# In The Matter Of: ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION 

## December 15, 2023

## Sharon Hill Court Reporting 501-680-0888

## ARKANSAS <br> STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION <br> DECEMBER 15, 2023 <br> 9:00 a.m. <br> APPEARANCES

PANEL MEMBERS:
DR. SARAH MOORE, Chair
MS. KATHY ROLLINS, Vice Chair
MS. ADRIENNE WOODS
MR. STEVE SUTTON
MR. RANDY HENDERSON
MS. LISA HUNTER
MR. JEFF WOOD
MS. LEIGH KEENER
MR. KEN BRAGG

NON-VOTING PANEL MEMBERS :
JACOB OLIVA, Secretary of Education
MS. CAPRI BELL SALAAM, Arkansas Teacher of the Year

ADE LEGAL COUNSEL:
MR. ANDRES RHODES, Chief Legal Counsel
MR. STEPHEN REYNOLDS, Legal Counsel

## LOCATION:

ARKANSAS DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION - Auditorium \#4 Capitol Mall Little Rock, Arkansas

|  |
| ---: |
| Page 2 |



## PROCEEDINGS <br> 1) CONSIDERATION OF THE REQUEST FROM COSSATOT RIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT <br> CHAIRMAN MOORE: We will start with the Consideration of the Request from the Cossatot River School District. I believe we have Andres to come share the proceedings with us. <br> MR. RHODES: Good morning, Chair and Members of the Board. Before you is a petition by the Cossatot School District to close the Umpire campus, an isolated school within the district. An isolated school can be closed when their local school board either votes unanimously to close the campus or a majority of the school board votes to close the campus and the decision is affirmed by the State Board of Education when the school board's vote was not unanimous. In this matter, a majority of the Cossatot school board voted in favor of closing the Umpire school campus by a vote of four-to-two. However, since the vote was not unanimous it is now before you. <br> A school board seeking to file a petition must do so within 30 days prior to a State Board meeting where the petition will be heard. The Cossatot school board submitted this petition on November 13,

Page 4
2023.

The State Board may do one of the following in reviewing the petition:
a) It may grant the petition, leading to the closure of the isolated school;
b) It may deny the petition, leading to the isolated school remaining open as it currently exists; and
c) It may table a decision for a future meeting of the State Board.

The closure must be in the best interest of all students in the district as a whole and the closure cannot impact desegregation efforts in the district or otherwise violate a court order.

As for procedure, anyone seeking to testify must take an oath administered by the Chair. The petitioner will have 15 minutes to present a petition to the Board. That will be the school district. A spokesperson for the individuals opposing the petition will also get 15 minutes to present their position. Then, the petitioner of the school board will then get 5 minutes to provide closing remarks. The Board may ask questions at any time and the Board can take public comment up to 3 minutes from anyone it can choose. The State Board will then deliberate

| 1 | and move to grant, deny, or table the petition. | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. | 2 |
| 3 | So at this point we'll start by swearing in -- | 3 |
| 4 | MR. RHODES: That's correct. | 4 |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- any of the school district | 5 |
| 6 | officials? | 6 |
| 7 | MR. RHODES: So, anyone that's going to be | 7 |
| 8 | testifying. Generally, that's the Superintendent -- | 8 |
| 9 | or if they have counsel, the counsel will be | 9 |
| 10 | providing that testimony. | 10 |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. So anyone, if you would | 11 |
| 12 | stand please. Do you swear to tell the truth, the | 12 |
| 13 | whole truth, and nothing but the truth? | 13 |
| 14 | (ALL SPEAKERS ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY) | 14 |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. | 15 |
| 16 | And we'll start with Dr. Broyles. | 16 |
| 17 | SUPT. BROYLES: All right. Thank you. | 17 |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. | 18 |
| 19 | SUPT. BROYLES: Well, good morning. Thank you | 19 |
| 20 | all for having us this morning. | 20 |
| 21 | I'm sure everyone read the -- | 21 |
| 22 | Thank you, Mr. Rhodes. | 22 |
| 23 | I'm sure everyone read the presentation that we | 23 |
| 24 | submitted with our petition, so I will spare everyone | 24 |
| 25 | going through all the details of that. I can hit | 25 |

Page 6
1 some high points, if the presentation is on the screen. If not, I can talk freely a little bit.

I do have our finance consultant here, Mr. Norman Hill.

I'm going to set my timer so I do not go over my time, if you'll give me one moment.

I want to acknowledge a few things at the outset. I'm sure we all know this is not a pleasant matter to have to address. It's a very challenging matter. It's one that is very emotional, and I understand that. And my job as Superintendent is very tough sometimes. I'm blessed to do what I do, but in my role I have to look out for the best interest of all students in the school district as a whole. And that standard in the statute is a balancing test. And as we know, we have to consider a lot of different variables in that, and there will be people that are not happy and we just have to reach the best decision.

And I also want to acknowledge that this has never been, for me, Cossatot River versus Umpire. It may seem that way. There may be some that perceive it that way. I can assure you, it's not. This is not a we versus them. We value our Umpire community and our school, very proud of it. I was born and
raised K-12 next door, very familiar with how strong that community is. Umpire is our home and our family and it's our community, just like all of our campuses are. So this is not a we versus them; this is us. But, unfortunately, I had to make a recommendation on the best interest of the whole district and my school board had to make a gut-wrenching decision. They are the constitutionally elected officials by the people in those counties and those areas to make these tough decisions. You know, as we heard in the opening by Ms. Fite, we're honoring those folks for that tough job -- and they had to make that tough decision. And I want to acknowledge that as we go into talking about -- this is also not just about finances. We're going to talk a little bit about finances today, but this is about finance, this is about educational opportunity, and what is in the best interest of our district as a whole.

And as I go into that, I want to talk about academic integrity -- and let me acknowledge at the very outset we have great teachers at Umpire, we have great students at Umpire. That's not in question. What makes a school great is not the walls of an institution, of course. It's the individuals, it's the students, it's the teachers. And that will

Page 8
continue, no matter where these individuals end up. And it is my school board's position that these are Cossatot River students, and we respect where they choose to go. Dierks is 12 miles away. We know it's very likely they will choose that. But that's not our intention; we are not writing off our Umpire community. They -- we are welcome and we will do our very best to serve them and the teachers as well, because I'm not doing a reduction in force. We're in a position to where, by acting early, I'm able to offer those staff members contracts at Cossatot River School District next year, should they choose to be there.

But if we look at our academic integrity -- if you're not familiar with Umpire, it's a very strong community. I will say it's not -- there's not a whole lot there; it's kind of a small but robust community. It's just a tightknit community. And all students, after this -- if this is finalized, if they come to Cossatot River School District they're going to have more opportunities for collaboration; they're going to have more opportunities for extracurriculars, more educational opportunity overall, and that's what I have to consider beyond finances. And I'm confident Cossatot River School

|  | Page 9 |  | Page 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | District can serve that, if they choose to attend | 1 | they would have access to, except for college algebra |
| 2 | here. And I -- again, I respect the right to choose. | 2 | and trig. We don't have that person on staff. But |
| 3 | I have two kids of my own and I value the right to | 3 | the other hours are offered there in-person. |
| 4 | choose where they go to school. And we'll respect | 4 | We'll talk about fiscal integrity. Mr. Hill |
| 5 | that decision if they choose to go elsewhere, but | 5 | will talk about that in my remaining time, as I check |
| 6 | they are absolutely our students and we will serve | 6 | my timer. But, briefly, we have about -- over the |
| 7 | them at Cossatot River. | 7 | past three years about a \$735,000 cost above revenue |
| 8 | If we focus a little more on the elementary -- | 8 | balance there. ADM, that's at about -- ADM of about |
| 9 | right now, our elementary does a great job. We're | 9 | 90 last year, \$250,000. At 99 students, which is |
| 10 | very efficient there right now. We have tightened | 10 | what we estimated it, it was around a \$200,000 gap. |
| 11 | the belt there a lot in the past three years and not | 11 | By acting now, the reason that we did it at this time |
| 12 | hired staff and gotten it more efficient. Right now, | 12 | is Umpire will be offered positions at the other |
| 13 | our 1st and 2nd grade is in a classroom, 3rd and 4th | 13 | campuses. Any staff overage will be addressed |
| 14 | grade is in a classroom, and 5th and 6th are in a | 14 | through attrition. We lose about 14 staff members a |
| 15 | classroom. And those teachers are champions for | 15 | year, and my position was prolonging the action would |
| 16 | doing that. I don't know, with all due respect, that | 16 | unfortunately probably result in me standing in front |
| 17 | that's in the best interest of our elementary kids. | 17 | of you here again. I can talk about opportunities |
| 18 | The whole model is based on accountability at the | 18 | and other options that we've explored, if you have |
| 19 | grade level. Professional development is based on | 19 | that question. But cost is about $\$ 18,000$ per student |
| 20 | the grade level. And as champions as they are, I | 20 | at Umpire, compared to about \$11,000 at our other |
| 21 | have to consider that and consider if that's in the | 21 | campuses. |
| 22 | best interest of those kids, being in a combined | 22 | I put a picture here of ADM for you to show the |
| 23 | classroom like that. Without that, if they're in a | 23 | decline. That's in your packet, as well, as I go |
| 24 | normal standard model, the teachers can channel their | 24 | through this. But since 2021, we've lost about 23 |
| 25 | professional development to a single grade level and | 25 | students to other districts, mainly Dierks and Kirby, |
|  | Page 10 |  | Page 12 |
| 1 | kids can focus on a single grade level. | 1 | and we've lost about 28 to home-school. |
| 2 | Our elementary students, they do great there, | 2 | And I want to close here and talk a little bit |
| 3 | but they'll have more opportunity at our elementary | 3 | about promotion efforts. I can talk more about that |
| 4 | school or any elementary school they choose for other | 4 | if you have questions. Bunyard Broadcasting, so |
| 5 | extracurriculars. And the other campuses -- our | 5 | we've partnered with, advertise, radio ads, social |
| 6 | other campuses in the district will benefit from | 6 | media, visits -- all sorts of things we've tried to |
| 7 | those wonderful students and those wonderful teachers | 7 | do to promote, and it did help a little bit. The |
| 8 | if they choose to join the Cossatot River School | 8 | families are just choosing other schools is the |
| 9 | District. | 9 | unfortunate truth. |
| 10 | And as I stated earlier, the recommendation is | 10 | We've done things -- you'll see our former |
| 11 | not based on poor academics at Umpire. The primary | 11 | principal there and one of our great teachers that |
| 12 | consideration is the best interest of the students in | 12 | went to the radio station for a visit. We've done |
| 13 | the district as a whole. And my board, when they | 13 | video. We've recognized our students at the school |
| 14 | considered this, they were aware of everything. | 14 | board with our Cossatot River PRIDE Award, much like |
| 15 | They're aware of the emotion, they're aware of | 15 | we did here this morning. We've done a lot of things |
| 16 | isolated funding, buses. They're aware of | 16 | to try to promote the campus. |
| 17 | everything, but they made that decision of what they | 17 | Funding matrix is a concern. As you can see |
| 18 | felt was the best interest of the students, as gut- | 18 | there, the highest enrollment we have is 10 students |
| 19 | wrenching as it was. | 19 | in one grade. And as you know, funding matrix |
| 20 | I have a list of things you've probably seen, | 20 | becomes a concern there. We have a capacity to serve |
| 21 | some additional opportunities that would be available | 21 | about 231 students there, but we have about 90 right |
| 22 | if they choose to stay at Cossatot River School | 22 |  |
| 23 | District, which we hope they do. We have about 35 | 23 | And forgive me as I go through -- I can talk |
| 24 | concurrent credit hours that are taught in-person at | 24 | more about transportation. We have two buses right |
| 25 | Cossatot River High School by teachers there that | 25 | now, consideration of adding a third one, if we need |


| 1 | to; WiFi hotspots, iPads, whatever we can do to keep |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | those kids engaged on the bus. |
| 3 | We have some challenges to overcome. But by |
| 4 | acting now we can implement some solutions -- invite |
| 5 | students to the campus, invite parents to the campus, |
| 6 | and try to make that transition much easier for them. |
| 7 | I want to conclude by saying that it's a very |
| 8 | exciting time in Arkansas. |
| 9 | I'm going to turn it over to Mr. Hill. |
| 10 | We're doing what we can. I have a vision for my |
| 11 | district. I'm doing what I can to make my district |
| 12 | the best choice for the people in my area, and |
| 13 | sometimes that means tough decisions. And I put that |
| 14 | to my board -- and being aware of all the |
| 15 | circumstances, they made that decision, and it was a |
| 16 | very tough one. |
| 17 | And with that, I will turn it over to Mr. Norman |
| 18 | Hill to talk about finances for you, unless you have |
| 19 | questions, of course. |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: We'll let him go, and then do |
| 21 | questions for both of you. |
| 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: Okay. Thanks. |
| 23 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. |
| 24 | MR. HILL: Thank y'all. I'm Norman Hill, a |
| 25 | financial consultant. For the past 18 years, I've |

Page 14
1 owned a financial consulting business that works
primarily with Arkansas public schools, to work in school finances. And all of those schools that I work with have one thing primarily in common: they're losing enrollment and having to make major adjustments in their budgets and organizations, staffing, transportation, to be able to continue to exist financially. Prior to the 18 years, I spent two years as a co-op director over 22 school districts, Southeast Arkansas. Prior to that, I spent 30 years as Superintendent of Schools in Drew Central and Monticello School Districts. And I spent eight years as a teacher/principal/coach in doing that.

Last spring, Dr. Broyles called me and wanted me to come to Cossatot and look at their school district and give him a financial analysis of where they would be. He told me they were a consolidated school district that were made up of three former schools -Wickes, Cove, and Umpire -- and that over the past two years they have been losing students at a steady decline in that. And when I came in and looked at the district I noticed that they were constantly declining in enrollment district-wide. And even -and on the Umpire campus they were declining quicker
than they were district-wide in doing that, and Umpire had got down to where there were 90 -something students in that.

And I looked at the overall financials at the current time. And the Cossatot River School District is not in financial straits, but they are, if you look at the past two years, heading that way because they've constantly been spending money on a day-today operation that's not coming back to them through the state, local, federal funds and so-forth. And you say, where is it coming from. They have started reaching in and spending a big amount of their debt service millage that the patrons voted for buildings, bond issues -- and the main thing, buildings -- on day-to-day operations. And there's nothing illegal about that. The two major problems with that is -one is that's not a guaranteed source of funding that will continue forever; it goes away when the bond issue that it's attached to is paid off. Another is that the district has needs to upgrade their buildings or to build new campuses. If they've got the money voted for that tied up in the day-to-day operations, they cannot do that.

When I looked at the overall district -- you'll notice in the FY23 they had less money to operate

Page 16
than they did in '20. With the loss of students -they had lost somewhere in the neighborhood of $\$ 1.2$ million in the last five years in foundation funds, which the biggest portion of those foundation funds goes for salaries and fringe and do that. Then, also, if we -- when looking at it, I noticed that they had cut expenditures in that time, but the cut of expenditures was just about a third of what they had lost overall in those five years. And how did they do that third cut? They did that by combining the Wickes and Cove elementary schools that were separate into a pre-K/2 school, a 3/6 school, putting those students all together, which was within the authority of the local school board and administration to do that.

In looking at Umpire, they had lost a tremendous number of their student body, but it was not within the power of the local board to do anything about that, other than appeal to the State Board to give them some relief on that.

In looking at a three-year history of Umpire, it looks like it's a district that in the three years has spent somewhere in the neighborhood of 735,000 more dollars on Umpire, which is a quarter-of-amillion per year, pretty well average, and that's

| 1 | more money than they get on a daily basis. And, | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | again, where did that extra money come from? It came | 2 |
| 3 | out of their debt service millage money that they use | 3 |
| 4 | to do that, and we know that the district can do that | 4 |
| 5 | legally. But also one of the things that the | 5 |
| 6 | district has wanted to do in the future is to build a | 6 |
| 7 | new school to house all pre-K through 6 students from | 7 |
| 8 | the three school districts, which was Wickes, Cove, | 8 |
| 9 | and Umpire, and bring them all in. Right now, the | 9 |
| 10 | Wickes/Cove 7-12 is in a fairly new building that was | 10 |
| 11 | built after consolidation in doing that. So what the | 11 |
| 12 | board is -- I recommended to the board was that they | 12 |
| 13 | oppose the Umpire School District and merge all your | 13 |
| 14 | students in, to be fair to the students throughout | 14 |
| 15 | the Cossatot River School District -- Wickes, Cove, | 15 |
| 16 | and Umpire. You don't need to take funds away from | 16 |
| 17 | one part of the district to supplement others, in my | 17 |
| 18 | opinion -- and that is my opinion that they close | 18 |
| 19 | that campus and do that. Also, I recommended if you | 19 |
| 20 | close that campus to keep all personnel; do not | 20 |
| 21 | dismiss any personnel. Because they lose quite a few | 21 |
| 22 | personnel each year, and through attrition you could | 22 |
| 23 | bring your staffing back in. Right now, if you look | 23 |
| 24 | at your staffing on your campuses for the Wickes/Cove | 24 |
| 25 | School District you'll see teachers maxed out. | 25 |

Page 18
1 You'll see a lot of classes maxed out in doing that.

And by bringing in the Umpire, which is not maxed out, you could relieve some of those teachers and do a better job overall for all your students in doing that.

So, in reality, Cossatot School District is caught in a dilemma that they cannot solve on their own. Number one is they're losing students; number two is they have an isolated campus that is not producing enough money to support itself, due to the loss of students; number three is they're operating under a financial formula that's based upon 500 students per campus -- Umpire has got 92 ; and number four is they're operating under a standards procedure for the State of Arkansas that demands you have so many personnel. I'll just use one example: Umpire has to have a .5 principal. Through the matrix there's less than $20 \%$ of that salary funded, because you have to have 500 students to fund a fulltime principal in doing that. The other problem with a halftime principal, it's hard to go out there and find you a principal that will work half the time. You know, normally you're going to have to hire them fulltime.

So my recommendation was based upon my
experience, based upon what is better not for Umpire campus or the Cossatot campus, but the Cossatot River School District as a whole. Thank y'all.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you.
At this point in time we'll go ahead and do board member questions.

SECRETARY OLIVA: Chair, before we do questions, I want to make sure the Board is -- has some background knowledge and context of what are the steps that we've been taking that have led up to this point, if that's okay.

So I want to just commend Dr. Broyles for the generosity of time that he's been giving us, and his staff. When we kind of first knew that they were considering this item going to their board, which didn't get a unanimous vote at the local level and then it was going to come to us, we immediately began working on going through all the data, all the facts, and --

MR. SUTTON: Can't hear you.
SECRETARY OLIVA: -- what does that process look like, to make sure that when this action item comes in front of the Board that it's an informed decision and an informed recommendation. So we immediately started having conversations, visited the campus a

Page 20
couple of times. In fact, some of the board members on this board here was able to participate in a little bit of a roundtable discussion; the Governor came. And we met with community members to hear some of their concerns and hear what some of their questions were that we want to make sure that we can address. And I think one of the challenges that we face when we're looking at this is, geographically, when you look at the school as a K-12 site it's in an isolated part of the state. And we're not talking about a failing school; we're talking about a highperforming school that has found a way to meet the needs of the students and families in a small community. And they've had to be innovative over the last several years to be able to do that, because they have been, as we've been hearing, facing declining enrollment. And we all know that enrollment is one of the foundations that are built on the dollars that are generated for the school district.

So when we met with the Superintendent and their team, the first thing we wanted to do is make sure that everybody agreed on the finances. And there was some questions about how do you come up with some accurate numbers when you're saying that the dollars

| 1 | are not being offset by the dollars that are being | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 2 | generated -- first, the expenses. If this was easy | 2 |
| 3 | to figure out and calculate, we could all sit here | 3 |
| 4 | really closely and figure out how to calculate it. | 4 |
| 5 | But when you're looking at the complicated nuances of | 5 |
| 6 | school funding, weighted funding, general revenue, | 6 |
| 7 | millage rates, how does -- you know, how does each | 7 |
| 8 | student, depending on the programs they need, | 8 |
| 9 | generate the funding that that dollar would qualify. | 9 |
| 10 | It takes time. And one of the things that we | 10 |
| 11 | expressed when we were with the community is -- that | 11 |
| 12 | we heard pretty clearly from the community is that | 12 |
| 13 | they want some resonance of a solution for a school | 13 |
| 14 | in their community. And I don't want to speak on | 14 |
| 15 | their behalf, because I'm imaging some folks may have | 15 |
| 16 | signed up for public comment. But what we had said | 16 |
| 17 | at that is that we need time to go through the | 17 |
| 18 | finances to make sure that we can have a clear | 18 |
| 19 | number. | 19 |
| 20 | $\quad$ And one of the things that I think is just even | 20 |
| 21 | more special about this region of the state is the | 21 |
| 22 | neighboring districts have a vested interest and | 22 |
| 23 | value in seeing success in the students. They don't | 23 |
| 24 | look at it as our school district versus that school | 24 |
| 25 | district or this campus versus that campus; this is | 25 |

Page 22

1 dedicated staff, teachers, and leaders that go above and beyond to meet the needs of the students in that community. And it's not necessarily in a traditional approach that you would typically see in most schools, because they don't have the staffing to make things happen. And those are some of the things that we were looking at as we went through, that lens, and had our team make that analysis.

So I want to make sure our board knew that we immediately began having immediate dialogue to make sure that when this comes before you we'd be able to answer questions, not only with the district but also through our folks as well.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you.
Should we move forward with questions for the district, and then Dr. Saunders is going to present? Okay. So let's do that. Let's go ahead and do questions for the district right now, and then we'll have another chance to go back. We'll start here. Ms. McFetridge -- Ms. Rollins, questions?

MS. ROLLINS: When we're looking at transportation, can you tell us -- talk to us about how far away --

SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. Sure.
MS. ROLLINS: -- the school is versus Cossatot?

Page 24
1 our community, this is our region of the state, and we all take care of each other.

So one of the things -- as we're having these conversations and you're asking questions, we had our finance folks go through and kind of make their own cost and revenue analysis of the state of Cossatot schools and Umpire, which really kind of mirrors some of the recommendations from the financial consultant, but then talk about are there options. Because what we had heard from the community is are there other options to explore, and I think there are some other options that -- we've had conversations with the districts and neighboring districts to explore how we move forward with seeing the feasibility. Because I think when you go back to the initial question, are we providing high -- access to high-quality education for all the students in that district, and are we able to do it in a financially responsible and sustainable manner, as we go and look through those options we have to look at it through those lenses and then make sure that we can bring a finalized decision to this board.

But I can tell you where one of the challenges is. Some of you got to visit the school and you all know firsthand from your experience you have

And what does that look like for students on the school buses and transportation?

SUPT. BROYLES: Absolutely. Very good consideration. Transportation is one of those variables I talk about that we have to balance. I have two kids of my own. We don't want our kids on a bus any minute, if we can avoid it. That was one of the first things I considered when I looked at this. I called my neighboring superintendents, even some in neighboring counties, and asked about what their bus rides were. All of them told me they had several routes that were two hours one-way; some of them had longer, some of them had shorter. In the research that we did, if all of our students at Umpire chose to choose one of our other campuses, it's looking at -- I think the farthest, in talking with my
Transportation Director and looking at the routes myself, just under two hours, which is not ideal. I don't want that either, but one of those variables that we have to consider. What I did find was, as unideal as that is, it's within the norm of what our neighboring districts do. And it's not what they're used to, of course, but it's within that norm and it falls kind of within the norm of what we've seen districts come before you in the past and research

|  | $\text { Page } 25$ |  | Page 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | I've done. It looks like 40 miles being kind of the | 1 | legal. But if that an option? Has it been |
| 2 | cutoff. We're 18 miles from building to building | 2 | discuss |
| 3 | from our Umpire campus to our elementary campus, and | 3 | SUPT. BROYLES: It has been -- |
| 4 | 24 miles from our Umpire campus to our high school | 4 | MS. HUNTER: Is it legal? |
| 5 | campus. Of course, there are families that are on | 5 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. |
| 6 | some side roads and so-forth. But our estimations | 6 | MS. HUNTER: Is it legal? |
| 7 | and talking with my folks was just under two hours, | 7 | SUPT. BROYLES: It has been discussed some. Mr. |
| 8 | somewhat within the norm of what our other districts | 8 | Oliva can testify to some of that. At our roundtable |
| 9 | do. And we hope that of course they choose Cossatot | 9 | meeting we brought -- they were very conscientious |
| 10 | River School District. I've been told by the | 10 | and brought Dierks and Kirby superintendents to the |
| 11 | community there that that won't happen, that they | 11 | table. Obviously, I can't speak for what their |
| 12 | want to be severed from Cossatot River and they will | 12 | boards will do. In speaking with Mr. Hill, when I |
| 13 | choose another school, and I respect that. If they | 13 | talked to him about that, the premise is if it's |
| 14 | do that, what makes this unique, Ms. Rollins, is that | 14 | unsustainable for Cossatot River, a district twice |
| 15 | Dierks is just right up the road, 12 miles. And 20 | 15 | the size, about, of Kirby and Dierks each, then one |
| 16 | years ago, when they consolidated they chose Cossatot | 16 | can reason that it's going to be unsustainable for |
| 17 | River because they had three choices -- Kirby, | 17 | Dierks and Kirby as well. So if they were to take |
| 18 | Cossatot, or Wickes -- at the time. Kirby was no -- | 18 | Dierks and Kirby, one, Ms. Hunter, my understanding |
| 19 | and this was in an article from the Arkansas Times; | 19 | is both districts have to agree to that. I have Ms. |
| 20 | Dierks was, We'll take you but we'll close the | 20 | Street here to testify to that. I will say I can't |
| 21 | building; and then Wickes said, We'll take you and | 21 | speak to what my board would do. But in history I |
| 22 | keep you open as long as you're financially feasible. | 22 | don't know of a district that has agreed to that. |
| 23 | So actually the community had no choice; they chose | 23 | Right? Understandably. Because that's -- mills and |
| 24 | to keep their buildings open, like anybody would. | 24 | everything are tied up into that and part of the |
| 25 | And they chose Wickes at the time, a whole different | 25 | choice of consolidating was to become part of |
|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| 1 | county, in Polk County, versus Dierks which is right | 1 | Cossatot River. Will my board consider that? I'm |
| 2 | next-door to Umpire where the families have been | 2 | sure they would consider that. But there's not a lot |
| 3 | choosing to send their kids for so many years, just | 3 | of precedent for that. |
| 4 | 12 miles up the road. | 4 | But, no, that is not the only option. And I can |
| 5 | So, Ms. Rollins, in truth, I hope this doesn't | 5 | go into more details, Ms. Hunter, and explain some of |
| 6 | happen. It likely will. They will most likely | 6 | the options. But my opinion, you know, Dierks or |
| 7 | choose Dierks and you're looking at bus rides of 15 | 7 | Kirby taking them under the same model we have them, |
| 8 | minutes, an hour most, if they choose Dierks. But at | 8 | if it's not sustainable for us, it won't be |
| 9 | Cossatot River you're looking at, our estimation of a | 9 | sustainable for them. And we've heard comments from |
| 10 | bus ride, just under two hours. | 10 | those superintendents that it does depend on |
| 11 | MS. ROLLINS: Thank you. | 11 | financial sustainability; that was the comments they |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Hunter? | 12 | made. But they also said, of course, it depends on |
| 13 | MS. HUNTER: I'm not sure how I want to pose | 13 | their board. So we'd have to speculate would their |
| 14 | this question. But you went through a little history | 14 | board want to take it under the same model as we are |
| 15 | with us there -- | 15 | and end up possibly being before you on this same |
| 16 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct | 16 | matter |
| 17 | MS. HUNTER: -- and explained the choice that | 17 | But I'm happy to talk about other solutions that |
| 18 | Umpire had several years ago. Has there been any | 18 | don't involve Dierks or Kirby, if it's the will of |
| 19 | renewed conversations with Dierks, and is their | 19 | the board for me to ask -- to talk about that. |
| 20 | position the same? I mean, like has -- do we only | 20 | SECRETARY OLIVA: And I'll jump in. And I think |
| 21 | have two choices here: for Umpire to stay open or | 21 | the question that you pose is a good question. The |
| 22 | closed and still part of the Cossatot River School | 22 | short answer is yes. |
| 23 | District or could Umpire, you know, kind of carve | 23 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. |
| 24 | themselves out of the school district and join | 24 | SECRETARY OLIVA: Are they complicated options? |
| 25 | another school district? I'm not even sure if that's | 25 | Yes. And so I think Superintendent did a pretty good |


|  | Page 29 |  | Page 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | job explaining that if they were to join a | 1 | Saunders was cost above the revenue, about \$735,000 |
| 2 | neighboring district, the neighboring district | 2 | in three years. How that breaks down is about -around $\$ 200,000$ in fiscal year ' 23 ; around $\$ 80,000$, |
| 3 | obviously has to want to receive them, how that looks | 3 |  |
| 4 | board to -- is Cossatot really in a place to | 4 | '22; and around 500-and-something thousand in fiscal year '21. Why the variance? Because each year we |
| 5 | require them to come into a mutual agreement. We've | 5 |  |
| 6 | had initial conversations around that, but we haven't | 6 | buy two buses with isolated transportation funding, because that's what we have to do, and how those |
| 7 | gone into in-depth conversations yet with those | 7 |  |
| 8 | superintendents and the districts to even consider | 8 | invoices come in make a difference. Some of those isolated transportation and funding expenses can be |
| 9 | that option for them to take to their board. Because | 9 |  |
| 10 | we've been -- in the last couple of weeks, since the | 10 | spent on things like a part of the transportation director, maybe diesel fuel. But in the years that |
| 11 | roundtable discussion, is kind of making sure we all | 11 |  |
| 12 | agree on what does the projected revenue look like | 12 | we've been open our fiscal agent with First Security has always told us no districts with isolated |
| 13 | versus the expenses, so that if we were to pose that | 13 |  |
| 14 | to a neighboring district they have a clear picture | 14 | campuses buy buses. That's where the lion's share of the money has to go. We don't need that many, but we |
| 15 | and understanding of what they would be taking on. | 15 |  |
| 16 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. | 16 | do that. And then our neighboring districts love us because they end up buying all of our buses when |
| 17 | MS. HUNTER: Thank you. | 17 |  |
| 18 | MR. SUTTON: Jacob, most of us online are having | 18 | they're just a few years old. Those expenses are in there as well. But those numbers, Mr. Bragg, we were |
| 19 | difficulty hearing y | 19 |  |
| 20 | SECRETARY OLIVA: Okay. I'll try to speak a | 20 | able to come to with Dr. Saunders, and he can speak |
| 21 | little louder or maybe a different mic. Is this one | 21 | to some of that. It is cost above revenue and there's some -- you know, there's some -- it's |
| 22 | better? | 22 |  |
| 23 | MR. SUTTON: Yes, sir. | 23 | complex; there's some comments there. But I think |
| 24 | SECRETARY OLIVA: Okay. I'll switch | 24 | that will help. I haven't seen that report you're seeing, but Mr. Hill can speak to it as well, and so |
| 25 | microphones | 25 |  |
|  | Page |  | Page 32 |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. We'll continue wi | 1 | can Dr. Saunders. |
| 2 | questions. Questions? | 2 | MR. BRAGG: Thank you. |
| 3 | MR. BRAGG: On -- well, I'm confused about some | 3 | SECRETARY OLIVA: And this may be a good time -- |
| 4 | of the numbers too. I'm looking at a different set | 4 | because one of the things that we also heard from the |
| 5 | of numbers. On the annual statistical report it has | 5 | community, when we visited, is that they wanted us to |
| 6 | a different set of income and expenses. | 6 | confirm the dollar amounts as well. So I think it |
| 7 | MR. SUTTON: We can't hear any of that. | 7 | would be -- there would be value in having Dr. |
| 8 | MR. BRAGG: I'm looking at the annua | 8 | Saunders come up and kind of present a little |
| 9 | statistical report for Cossatot River School District | 9 | overview on some of the dollars that we've come to |
| 10 | and I'm seeing different numbers for income and | 10 | consensus on this week, so that it's clear for |
| 11 | expenses. | 11 | neighboring districts, it's clear for the community, |
| 12 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. I can speak to some of | 12 | and it's clear that everybody -- I think we all have |
| 13 | that. And I know one of the things we did, Mr. | 13 | an agreeance that we're working off the same document |
| 14 | Bragg, in the past few weeks was try to get some | 14 | now |
| 15 | finality on the numbers, because it is very | 15 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Dr. Saunders, do you want to |
| 16 | complicated. You have -- it's not just a checkbook | 16 | come up now? And then we will hold, continue |
| 17 | for Umpire and a checkbook for Cossatot River; there | 17 | questions of the district after you share a little |
| 18 | are certain lenses, some estimations. Mr. -- Dr. | 18 | bit mor |
| 19 | Saunders can talk about that too. What we were able | 19 | DR. SAUNDERS: All right. I can do that. |
| 20 | to do, when I came up to Little Rock Wednesday and | 20 | Good morning, Board. Eric Saunders, Associate |
| 21 | met with Deputy Commissioner Smith and Dr. Saunders, | 21 | Deputy Commissioner with District Operations. |
| 22 | was get to some finality on the numbers that Dr. | 22 | So coming back, just a little bit of history |
| 23 | Saunders had run. And those numbers show, as Mr. | 23 | that's been talked about, some of the first initial |
| 24 | Hill talked about -- I gave him an updated one -- | 24 | financial reports that we received, in trying to |
| 25 | what we were able to agree to in working with Dr. | 25 | verify, we observed some discrepancies and worked |


| 1 | with the contractor and had those corrected to come |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 | back to some other numbers. So the numbers that I'm |
| 3 | going to share with you are numbers I've met with the |
| 4 | district on that we do agree on and have agreed with. |
| 5 | So I have that in this slideshow, if we could -- all |
| 6 | right, yeah. I will try not to get into all the |
| 7 | details, but I'll hopefully be able to answer any |
| 8 | questions that you have. So, because, as you know, |
| 9 | it can be very nuanced on school finance. |
| 10 | But just to give you an idea, these are the |
| 11 | revenue numbers for the last three years for the |
| 12 | entire district. You can see the district numbers |
| 13 | and you can see the Umpire numbers, and that is just |
| 14 | revenue. |
| 15 | And I'm going to move on to the next slide, and |
| 16 | then the next slide would be expenditures. You can |
| 17 | see some funds broken down. This is -- this does not |
| 18 | include everything, because you could have a whole |
| 19 | lot more other funds. But this is the bulk of |
| 20 | revenue and expenditures, so I think it's part of the |
| 21 | discussion. So those are similar expenditures, and |
| 22 | did break out some of the isolated transportation and |
| 23 | specialized fundings. The isolated transportation I |
| 24 | think is worthy of discussion and I will cover that |
| 25 | here in just a moment, so -- |

Page 34

1 So going past this slide to the next one, this is just using the same figures that you would've seen in the previous graph. So this is looking at the last three years, Umpire only on the campus. You can see essentially what the revenue would have been and what the expenditures would have been. This does not factor in any of the debt service or anything like that on the revenue side, as was discussed earlier. So if you're looking say in 20-21, you could say a $\$ 517,000$ deficit as far as there were more expenditures than revenue. The next year, $\$ 57,000$. And the last year, which we really focused on because our initial numbers that we started focusing on was 22-23 all by itself. We did go back after talking with the district and pulled additional years. That's -- yeah, three years. So just focusing for a moment here on the 22-23, you can see the deficit of $\$ 159,553$ when you're looking at these revenues and expenditures.

The asterisk I think is the point of contention with the isolated transportation funds, because with those funds you do have to use those for transportation. And so there were expenditures that are shown there, in that 1.775 million number, for school buses -- roughly, $\$ 230,000$. And because I
would view those buses as being a benefit to the entire district, even though the expenditure is just assigned to Umpire, it's an asset that the whole district benefits from. So, you know, however you would want to pro-rate those expenses, if you did it on student enrollment or however you did it, there are lots of ways to do it. I think just looking at the 22-23 school year by itself, considering that those districts -- or those buses are a benefit to the district as a whole, that I would say it was cost neutral. And so you can see the expenditures of $\$ 231,000$ of that were simply the buses.

So, next slide is showing just the isolated transportation funds. And, you know, it's also very difficult just looking at a single year, but you can see how some of those expenditures have been. And I'm sure you realize, for example, in 21-22, that the expenditures -- so the buses and the transportation expenditures that are paid for with these funds. The low amount of expenditures I would assume in 21-22 is probably supply chain issues. I know that school buses had a very long lead time to get. And so during 22-23, I believe it was two school bus purchases. And 20-21, I believe there were three school bus purchases. Also, you would see within --

Page 36
there are additional expenditures on top of that. But just with that said I could estimate that's what that would have been.

So options, ideas, things shared with the district -- as they mentioned, we did meet as recent as this Wednesday. I had a long meeting, talked about, you know, are there other options that would be available; if finance is the hangup, what about different grade configurations, such as K-6, K-8, what would staffing configurations look like; would you have efficiencies if you had a satellite campus there as part of the entire district. We also talked about student opportunity expansions, which I believe they covered in their presentation about students at one campus being able to participate in all the activities that are offered at the other campus.

Also, ideas shared with the district Secretary Oliva referenced earlier, such as neighboring districts and servicing their Umpire school or exploring charter school network options.

So that's kind of a summary, I think, of the finances.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you.
DR. SAUNDERS: Yes.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: We'll continue on. Mr. Bragg,

|  | Page 37 |  | Page 39 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | questions? | 1 | MR. WOOD: Yes. |
| 2 | MR. BRAGG: Yeah. Thank you. | 2 | DR. SAUNDERS: -- it's a -- so it's kind of hard |
| 3 | Well, the difference in the 21-22 | 3 | to just nail down, to quantify to say that. Yeah, |
| 4 | transportation, the surplus there, does that carry | 4 | you have to look at it. |
| 5 | over to the next year? | 5 | MR. WOOD: So they receive additional funding |
| 6 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yes, it does. | 6 | for the isolated campus that -- I don't know what the |
| 7 | MR. BRAGG: Okay. | 7 | exact word is. But a significant portion of that |
| 8 | DR. SAUNDERS: Just -- I think to give you just | 8 | funding must be spent on transportation, but it |
| 9 | a little bit of reference in regards to that is they | 9 | doesn't necessarily have to be the purchase of a |
| 10 | closed out the 22-23 school year I believe with about | 10 | school bus. Is that what I'm picking up on? They |
| 11 | \$380,000 in the isolated transportation fund, is | 11 | can -- fuel would, I suspect -- |
| 12 | where that's sitting. | 12 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. |
| 13 | MR. BRAGG: Okay. Thank you. | 13 | MR. WOOD: -- qualify for that or -- |
| 14 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yes. | 14 | DR. SAUNDERS: It has to be used for |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Wood, questions? | 15 | transportation expenses. It's very restricted in |
| 16 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. Thank you. | 16 | that sense, so -- |
| 17 | So how are we supposed to view, you know, this | 17 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. Not necessarily \$150,000 |
| 18 | isolated transportation slide that you showed us? | 18 | school bus? |
| 19 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. | 19 | DR. SAUNDERS: Right. Correct. That's my |
| 20 | MR. WOOD: You know, in the whole 190,000 one | 20 | understanding. |
| 21 | year, plus 220 in the next year, minus 26 -- | 21 | MR. WOOD: At some point Umpire is going to have |
| 22 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. | 22 | enough school buses. I mean, you can only buy three |
| 23 | MR. WOOD: -- how are we supposed to process the | 23 | a year and -- |
| 24 | drastic variance in those numbers? What is -- | 24 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. |
| 25 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. | 25 | MR. WOOD: -- at some point you don't need to |
|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| 1 | MR. WOOD: What can we fairly assume is an | 1 | keep buying three a year. |
| 2 | annual -- | 2 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. And I think the choice on |
| 3 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. It's really tough when | 3 | doing that would be because buses are a single one- |
| 4 | you're trying to look at that because you really have | 4 | time purchase that you're coding and you may not have |
| 5 | to go back and look at over so many years -- | 5 | enough expenses in the other areas to spend those |
| 6 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. | 6 | funds that you're getting. So it's a way to spend |
| 7 | DR. SAUNDERS: -- and then to look -- | 7 | those funds, whether you should or not. |
| 8 | personally, I think that a better representation is | 8 | MR. WOOD: And then that goes to why the buses |
| 9 | the previous slide because it does include those | 9 | are an asset to the whole district, because they're |
| 10 | numbers in that as well. | 10 | using Umpire special funds to purchase buses that |
| 11 | MR. WOOD: But even that slide is difficult. | 11 | will bus kids from Wickes to Vandervoort to whatever |
| 12 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. | 12 | or -- I apologize. So that's why they're an asset to |
| 13 | MR. WOOD: I mean half-a-million in the hole, 57 | 13 | the whole district? |
| 14 | in the hole -- | 14 | DR. SAUNDERS: Right. |
| 15 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. | 15 | MR. WOOD: Okay. |
| 16 | MR. WOOD: -- and then 60 in the hole. That's | 16 | SECRETARY OLIVA: If I could add to that too -- |
| 17 | -- those are drastic -- | 17 | MS. HUNTER: And -- I'm sorry. |
| 18 | DR. SAUNDERS: Yeah. And I -- but I think when | 18 | SECRETARY OLIVA: Oh, no, go ahead. |
| 19 | you use that in combination with the information from | 19 | MS. HUNTER: And then, you know, after so many |
| 20 | the other slides you realize that the larger -- I | 20 | years, then they sell these relatively new school -- |
| 21 | guess you would say the larger deficits are during | 21 | so it's just a constant cycle and -- which they end |
| 22 | years that they're purchasing more buses. The buses | 22 | up net positive because of the sale of the buses? Is |
| 23 | are causing those expenditures because of -- the | 23 | that how that works or -- I don't know what the |
| 24 | purchase of the bus is solely coded to the Umpire | 24 | depreciation of a new bus is. |
| 25 | campus, but yet it's a -- | 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: I have some data with me here |


|  | $\text { Page } 41$ |  | $\text { Page } 43$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | today. And just to clarify, we -- you know, the | 1 | nuance of this categorical. To the Superintendent's |
| 2 | isolated transportation is a complicated thing. Each | 2 | point where, this is where we're identifying |
| 3 | year, with our fiscal agent, with our auditors, we're | 3 | opportunity that I think we can work with the |
| 4 | spending it the way they tell us to spend it. And | 4 | Legislature. Because they receive funding due to the |
| 5 | Mr. Hill can speak to some of that as well. | 5 | nature of the school, the funding has restrictions |
| 6 | Districts with isolated campuses usually buy buses | 6 | based on that categorical where it has to go towards |
| 7 | and it is a district benefit. It's a district | 7 | transportation. So most school buses you can expect |
| 8 | benefit we don't need. We will buy one bus every | 8 | to get a million miles. If you maintain them well, |
| 9 | three to five years. If the campus had not been | 9 | you may get two million miles out of a school bus. |
| 10 | there, hypothetically, the last three years -- I | 10 | They're put in a predicament as a school district -- |
| 11 | don't like to put it in just finances, because it's | 11 | I think it's an unintended predicament -- that says |
| 12 | not just about finances; I don't want to lose sight | 12 | we give you this category of money; if you don't use |
| 13 | of that -- we'd be \$735,000 in the green and we'd buy | 13 | it to buy buses, whether you need them or not, you |
| 14 | one bus every three to five years. Some buy one bus | 14 | basically forfeit the money. So the district is |
| 15 | every 10 years, like some of the research I've done. | 15 | taking advantage of that category. This is where I |
| 16 | Even if we bought one a year we're still coming out | 16 | think there would be opportunities when we look at |
| 17 | ahead after you consider the net loss in three years. | 17 | for options to explore is could you get a waiver, |
| 18 | But to answer your question -- remind me | 18 | could we request something to say that there's a |
| 19 | specifically of your question, Mr. Wood. | 19 | checklist. Like if the district is able to fulfill |
| 20 | MR. WOOD: Well, I don't know. I think I was | 20 | all their transportation obligations, maintain a |
| 21 | just starting to figure out how the buses -- | 21 | fleet to a certain level of inspection |
| 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: Oh. | 22 | satisfactorily, then that category of dollars can be |
| 23 | MR. WOOD: -- were an asset to the whole | 23 | for other isolated school expenses, which would make |
| 24 | district and - | 24 | sense. |
| 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. | 25 | And then we even heard from Mr. Norman, |
|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| 1 | MR. WOOD: -- and why the drastic variance of | 1 | consultant, talk about the things that are required |
| 2 | the numbers and -- | 2 | in accreditation as far as staffing; are there things |
| 3 | SUPT. BROYLES: It was Ms. Hunter that asked the | 3 | that are hindering the school district from making |
| 4 | question. To answer your question, in three years | 4 | decisions, where they're forced to spend dollars that |
| 5 | we've bought six buses. The way they're invoiced, it | 5 | they may be able to use in a little bit more flexible |
| 6 | comes in different years; that's why the drastic | 6 | manner (but there may be some rules or there may be |
| 7 | difference. In three years, we've sold seven buses. | 7 | some laws that prohibit them); how do we identify and |
| 8 | We've sold seven buses for a total of \$71,000, about | 8 | then see if there's a way to get some relief from |
| 9 | \$10,000 per bus, as old as 2008, as new as 2014. And | 9 | those categories that would offset some of the |
| 10 | we would love a waiver to not have to spend isolated | 10 | revenue and expenses, I think that the team has |
| 11 | transportation funding on this. But my talks with | 11 | shared. |
| 12 | Dr. Saunders and Deputy Commissioner Smith was that's | 12 | MS. KEENER: Well -- |
| 13 | probably not possible because of the nature of that | 13 | SUPT. BROYLES: Mr. Wood, we do -- oh, go ahead. |
| 14 | expense. But you can see it as a benefit to the | 14 | MS. KEENER: But -- well, I was going to say |
| 15 | district in terms of a shiny new bus fleet. But we | 15 | that I applaud your ingenuity in turning those |
| 16 | -- you know, with respect, we don't need that. We | 16 | restricted funds into unrestricted through the sale |
| 17 | have a better bus fleet than many 7A schools. It's | 17 | of buses. |
| 18 | just we're handcuffed to do that. And we would | 18 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. |
| 19 | resort to one every three to five years and come out | 19 | MS. KEENER: So tell us where that money goes. |
| 20 | way in the green. But, again, I can talk more about | 20 | Is that included in -- maybe the question for these |
| 21 | this; it's not just about the money. That wasn't | 21 | numbers -- but is that included in the new numbers |
| 22 | just the basis of my recommendation, so I don't want | 22 | that we have that everybody has agreed upon? |
| 23 | to get hung-up on that. | 23 | SUPT. BROYLES: Those funds go back into the |
| 24 | Does that answer you, Ms. Hunter? | 24 | district as a whole. There's not one -- it's not |
| 25 | SECRETARY OLIVA: I want to add to kind of the | 25 | like a checkbook or a pot of money for our Umpire |


| 1 | campus, a pot of money for our elementary campus. | 1 | votes and things like that. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | That's just not how it's set-up. If you look at the | 2 | It was October 12th that the board voted to |
| 3 | last three years of \$71,000, even if you attribute | 3 | close Umpire -- |
| 4 | all of that back to you can knock off 71 off 735,000. | 4 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. |
| 5 | But that all goes back into a district pot. | 5 | MS. KEENER: -- in a four-to-two vote. Correct? |
| 6 | And in my notes we do spend isolated funding | 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. Correct. |
| 7 | also, Mr. Wood, on bus repairs. A lot of that goes | 7 | MS. KEENER: So which board member wasn't |
| 8 | to bus repairs at Umpire, throughout the district. | 8 | present? |
| 9 | We put some of that money back into our buses there. | 9 | SUPT. BROYLES: We had Alex Wade; he is a board |
| 10 | But, no, Ms. Keener, it just goes into a general | 10 | member from Cove. The timing is -- it looks odd, |
| 11 | fund. But that money, it may be spent at primary | 11 | because he had just gotten a job in Texas. He still |
| 12 | campus, elementary campus, or it may be spent at | 12 | lives in the community. His wife is a halftime |
| 13 | Umpire campus. I look at it conservatively; just | 13 | counselor for us. His kids still go there. But now |
| 14 | give that 71,000 back and you're still 735,000 minus | 14 | he has a remote job in Texas, a good opportunity for |
| 15 | 71. And I just stress that these are things that my | 15 | him. So he -- that had come before. He resigned. |
| 16 | board -- they're very experienced; they've dealt with | 16 | We consulted with ASBA, Arkansas School Boards |
| 17 | it for 20 years. They're aware of these things and | 17 | Association, on how to handle that. |
| 18 | they're aware of the nuances, and they were fully | 18 | (COURT REPORTER'S NOTE: unreatted comments were |
| 19 | aware of that as a local board when they made their | 19 | MADE BY AN UNKNOWN PERSON ON ZOOM.) |
| 20 | decision, because they've dealt with it for many | 20 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Someone on Zoom is not |
| 21 | years. | 21 | silenced. If you could silence, please, everyone on |
| 22 | And Mr. Hill can explain, as well, the nature of | 22 | Zoom. |
| 23 | isolated funding in more detail because he's dealt | 23 | (COURT REPORTER'S NOTE: unrelated comments were |
| 24 | with it as -- some, if you'd like to hear from him. | 24 | MADE BY UNKNOWN PERSONS ON ZOOM.) |
| 25 | He may do a better job than I do. But good question. | 25 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Excuse me. Someone on Zoom is |
|  | Page 46 |  | Page 48 |
| 1 | MR. SUTTON: Can I ask a question? | 1 | not on silence. Okay. Thank you. There we go. |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yes, Mr. Sutton. | 2 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. Ms. Keener, we consulted |
| 3 | MR. SUTTON: And, Jacob, who has the authority? | 3 | with ASBA on how to approach that and their counsel |
| 4 | What department has the authority to change the rules | 4 | said, Proceed with it; you just need a majority, |
| 5 | for an isolated district on giving more options to | 5 | under the statute, and you got four-to-two. Even if |
| 6 | use funds that are supposed to be designated, like | 6 | the one had been there and voted no, you'd be four- |
| 7 | transportation? | 7 | to-three. That's how she consulted us to do that. |
| 8 | SECRETARY OLIVA: So that's where I go back to I | 8 | We do have the new appointee now. And we had a |
| 9 | want to do some research. My understanding now, that | 9 | board meeting last night and I put to them, With all |
| 10 | would be the Legislature; like we would have to | 10 | the new information -- with the new appointee, With |
| 11 | change the law to make that categorical, look at some | 11 | all the information we have do you all want me to go |
| 12 | other options. That's not something that our board | 12 | to the hearing or would you like me to pull it down |
| 13 | could waive. Some of the standards for accreditation | 13 | and consider other options and bring something else |
| 14 | that is in rule, as far as class size ratios or | 14 | back. And the consensus was, No, we'd like you to go |
| 15 | required staffing ratios, those are things that we | 15 | to the hearing with this new data. |
| 16 | may be able to consider into a waiver. But as we go | 16 | MS. KEENER: So if I can keep going. So it |
| 17 | through this process, these are things that we're | 17 | looks to me that October 12th was the vote to close, |
| 18 | identifying as future opportunities, because I think | 18 | and Alex Wade resigned following that, on October |
| 19 | there's some unintended consequence to such as this. | 19 | 23rd. And so -- |
| 20 | MS. KEENER: If I can -- | 20 | MS. STREET: No. |
| 21 | MR. SUTTON: Okay. | 21 | MS. KEENER: Well, according to the Cossatot |
| 22 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Keener, question. | 22 | River website -- the agenda is in the minutes -- that |
| 23 | MR. SUTTON: Thank you. | 23 | was the timeline. And you would agree to that? |
| 24 | MS. KEENER: If I can ask a few questions I have | 24 | SUPT. BROYLES: Repeat that for me, please. |
| 25 | about the timeline of your board meetings and the | 25 | MS. KEENER: Sure. So October 12th was the vote |


|  | Page 49 |  | Page 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | to close Umpire, with Alex Wade not present. And | 1 | unfortunate for the school district because it raises |
| 2 | October 23rd was the vote to -- or, excuse me -- was | 2 | that question, but I totally believe what they've |
| 3 | when Alex Wade's resignation was presented to the | 3 | done is legally like they should've done. |
| 4 | board. Correct? After the vote? | 4 | MS. KEENER: Did you have documentation on when |
| 5 | SUPT. BROYLES: Can my -- can our -- | 5 | the resignation took place -- |
| 6 | MS. KEENER: Yeah. | 6 | MS. STREET: Yes. |
| 7 | SUPT. BROYLES: -- attorney speak to that? | 7 | MS. KEENER: -- or -- was it an email or is it |
| 8 | MS. KEENER: Did you -- do we need to swear -- | 8 | dated or -- |
| 9 | SUPT. BROYLES: Do you swear -- | 9 | MS. STREET: What I have is a picture of the |
| 10 | MS. KEENER: Make sure I'm -- | 10 | letter. |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: With the attorney, I don't | 11 | MS. KEENER: Okay. Well, and then, you know, |
| 12 | believe -- | 12 | assuming -- assuming that that shows that he resigned |
| 13 | MS. SALAS-FORD: You don't have to swear in an | 13 | prior to the October 12th meeting, we're still left |
| 14 | attorney. | 14 | with an empty seat, meaning you're not voting with a |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yeah. | 15 | full board, which the statute requires. |
| 16 | MS. KEENER: Oh, okay. | 16 | MS. STREET: Well, actually you are because the |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yeah. Yes, Ms. Street. Okay. | 17 | board has only six members after his resignation. |
| 18 | If you could come to the microphone and introduce | 18 | MS. KEENER: But there was an empty seat. |
| 19 | yourself, that would be great. Thank you. | 19 | Correct? |
| 20 | MS. STREET: Sorry. I have a bum knee; it has | 20 | MS. STREET: Well, an empty chair where he used |
| 21 | to get started. | 21 | to sit, yes. |
| 22 | Under the Arkansas law, a vacancy occurs on a | 22 | MS. KEENER: Well, and it looks like then -- |
| 23 | school board when the school member resigns. There | 23 | MS. STREET: Do what? |
| 24 | is no requirement that the board accept his | 24 | MS. KEENER: It looks like since then John |
| 25 | resignation or do anything else about his | 25 | McClain, I think, is the new board member? |
|  | Page 50 |  | Page 52 |
| 1 | resignation. When he resigns, that board member is | 1 | MS. STREET: He was appointed -- |
| 2 | no longer on the board and, therefore, you have six | 2 | SUPT. BROYLES: October 23rd, I believe. |
| 3 | board members as opposed to seven board members. And | 3 | MS. KEENER: So at that point that was an empty |
| 4 | then the next meeting after his resignation was the | 4 | seat and it, in my opinion, was not a full board. |
| 5 | one where they voted on the closure of the school. | 5 | Correct? |
| 6 | And then you have to go through a process to appoint | 6 | MS. STREET: It was a full board because there |
| 7 | a new board member, and that's what was presented on | 7 | was no -- it's still a legal full board when someone |
| 8 | the 23rd. | 8 | resigns from it. It's just a six-member board |
| 9 | And a lot of school boards think they have to | 9 | instead of a seven-member board. It becomes a seven- |
| 10 | approve resignations, and they do some. If you have | 10 | member board when they appoint someone. So, yes, |
| 11 | a contract, for example, with a teacher and she | 11 | there's an empty slot. |
| 12 | resigns, that contract has obligations, and so she's | 12 | MS. KEENER: Can we -- |
| 13 | not truly gone until the school board accepts that | 13 | MS. STREET: But all the people that could vote |
| 14 | resignation -- and sometimes they don't and they | 14 | after his resignation were the people that still |
| 15 | argue whether or not she has to fulfill her contract. | 15 | remained on the board. |
| 16 | But school districts don't have that kind of contract | 16 | MS. KEENER: So -- |
| 17 | with superintendents -- I mean with board members. | 17 | MS. STREET: And we don't mind to brief that for |
| 18 | There's no contract to be with the board, so that's | 18 | you. |
| 19 | not required. So when a school board member resigns | 19 | MS. KEENER: Yeah. I'm just -- I'm struggling |
| 20 | and he states a date of his resignation, that's when | 20 | with that single word, full board. I have a lot of |
| 21 | he's no longer on the board and the school district | 21 | concerns that this was brought to us prematurely; |
| 22 | has to move forward from there. | 22 | that if this resignation was prior to this vote and |
| 23 | MS. KEENER: Okay. | 23 | there was an empty seat, then someone in your |
| 24 | MS. STREET: So I looked at this. I have no | 24 | district was not represented in that vote -- some |
| 25 | problem with it. I think it -- I think it's | 25 | students, some families, some taxpayers. And if the |


|  | Page 53 |  | Page 55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | resignation, regardless of this letter, if it was | 1 | hearing. |
| 2 | accepted or not, if it wasn't presented and approved | 2 | So while vacancies generally exists when |
| 3 | for the board until the 23rd, again, we're looking at | 3 | somebody tenders a resignation, there is language |
| 4 | not a full board. And so -- | 4 | within the statute that speaks specifically as to |
| 5 | MS. STREET: Well, I understand your argument | 5 | when the vacancy formally occurs and there's a |
| 6 | and I have a different legal position on that. | 6 | question as to whether it occurs when the school |
| 7 | MS. KEENER: Okay. | 7 | board itself determines there's a vacancy. |
| 8 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Keener, do you have more | 8 | At the time when we received the application we |
| 9 | questions -- | 9 | flagged the issue of, Hey, I'm looking at this; I see |
| 10 | MS. KEENER: No, not -- as far as the timeline | 10 | a vote of four-to-two, which is six members. School |
| 11 | -- | 11 | boards generally have more than six members, right, |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- for the Agency or for the | 12 | whether it's -- it's that number regardless to have a |
| 13 | district? | 13 | tie-breaker but you can have seven or, you know -- |
| 14 | MS. KEENER: Well, that's what I was wondering. | 14 | and I asked, What is the nature of the six votes as |
| 15 | I was wondering if I can hear from the Agency an | 15 | opposed to seven, and I was informed of this vacancy. |
| 16 | opinion on this. | 16 | And I believe you got the letter from Counsel, and it |
| 17 | MR. RHODES: I'm going to try to make the best | 17 | is dated October 7th, which is in advance of the |
| 18 | use of this podium currently. | 18 | meeting. Again, if Counsel wants to speak to this |
| 19 | So this is an issue that we flagged for the | 19 | section that speaks specifically as to the board |
| 20 | district when we received the petition on November | 20 | itself recognizing the vacancy, then they can see |
| 21 | 13th. For what it's worth, the statute really hasn't | 21 | what occurs at the meeting itself. Right? |
| 22 | been interpreted, and so you do have that language | 22 | MR. WOOD: Can I ask a follow-up though? What |
| 23 | that says the full board. Generally speaking, when | 23 | is the effective of vacancy? I think that might be |
| 24 | you think about vacancies broadly in other bodies, if | 24 | the most fundamental question here is -- |
| 25 | there is a vacancy the full board is the remaining | 25 | MR. RHODES: Right. |
|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| 1 | body because there is a legitimate vacancy. I will | 1 | MR. WOOD: If there is a vacancy, can six people |
| 2 | say I have the statute for school board vacancies in | 2 | show up and be considered a full board? |
| 3 | front of me. That's Arkansas Code Annotated 6-13-611 | 3 | MR. RHODES: So, again, this specific statute |
| 4 | and it does set out in that, in which somebody can | 4 | has not been interpreted to answer that question. I |
| 5 | resign from a school board, and one of them is just | 5 | want to say, generally speaking, when you have |
| 6 | simply resigning from the school board of directors. | 6 | vacancies -- even for this board, for example. |
| 7 | So it's pretty broad. If you continue on the | 7 | Right? Now, our statutes for the Board of Education |
| 8 | statute, it does go into -- and I'm looking at (b)(3) | 8 | don't say "the full board." It generally goes to a |
| 9 | and (b)(4) of that statute. (b)(4) says, A vacancy | 9 | quorum of the members. Right? But, generally, if |
| 10 | under the subdivisions of (a)(1)(3)--(a)(1) to | 10 | you have a vacancy it's still a full board if it |
| 11 | (a)(3) of this section, which I'll read in just a | 11 | doesn't have the full composition. |
| 12 | minute -- does not exist until an affirmative vote | 12 | Again, the question is somewhat when did the |
| 13 | has taken place under the subdivision (b)(3)(c) of | 13 | vacancy occur. What we recommended to the district |
| 14 | this section, which means it would be an affirmative | 14 | is, You now have a member in that seat. Have you |
| 15 | vote of the school board. | 15 | considered re-taking a vote? I know I had some |
| 16 | If you go to (3) right above it, which is the | 16 | questions about doing that -- and, obviously, it's |
| 17 | (b)(3)(c) that's been referenced, it says, At a | 17 | their decision to bring this item before you; I'm |
| 18 | hearing held under the subdivision (b)(1)(c) -- | 18 | here simply for process. But, yeah, that is a |
| 19 | (b)(1)(b) of this section, a majority of the members | 19 | question that we raised from the onset. |
| 20 | of the school district board of directors, excluding | 20 | MS. KEENER: This may be a question for the |
| 21 | the board member whose eligibility is challenged, | 21 | district. But that seat that was filled by Alex Wade |
| 22 | shall be presented with written or oral evidence act | 22 | and is now filled by John McClain, who does that |
| 23 | as the finder of fact to determine whether or not the | 23 | represent, which piece of the -- yeah. |
| 24 | vacancy exists and vote whether or not a vacancy | 24 | SUPT. BROYLES: That vote represents the Cove |
| 25 | exists based on the evidence at the conclusion of the | 25 | School District. And if I may, Ms. Keener, just |


| 1 | clarify, we -- as this came up, when we submitted the | 1 | opportunity to do so now. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | petition, we were -- we were not told to re-vote; we | 2 | Again, we had conversations from the onset |
| 3 | were told the statute says a majority of the full | 3 | about, Hey, I have some questions about the fact that |
| 4 | board, which it's four because the full board is | 4 | there is a six-member board, the vote is four-to-two, |
| 5 | seven. We need a majority. So we were advised a | 5 | and tell me some background about that, why was there |
| 6 | majority means the majority of a full board. The | 6 | a vacancy, a missing board member. Again, having |
| 7 | full board is seven, that being four. And we weren't | 7 | vacancies is pretty routine and the statute does give |
| 8 | told to re-vote; we were put on the agenda, which | 8 | them 30 days to fill them; I mean the statute does |
| 9 | implied to us that we had met the statutory | 9 | not require that they fill them at the first meeting |
| 10 | procedure, because my attorney and Mr. Rhodes had | 10 | of the school board. So they did fill that vacancy |
| 11 | been conversing. He raised the issue; it was placed | 11 | within the 30 days, if you count the day of |
| 12 | on the agenda. So we -- it was our belief that we | 12 | resignation. And if you were to count a future date, |
| 13 | had complied, based on the statute. But Ms. Street | 13 | because the board had to make some determination, |
| 1 | can say something. | 14 | they would have additional time to meet that |
| 15 | MS. STREET: I want to respond to one thing -- | 15 | requirement. |
| 16 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: If you don't mind coming to the | 16 | So, again, we don't -- we didn't discuss, you |
| 17 | microphone. I'm sorry to make you do that. Come to | 17 | know, the merits of their petition or whether they |
| 18 | the microphone, please. We have to have it on the | 18 | met that statutory burden. The onus is on them to do |
| 19 | record. Thank you. | 19 | that before you and you get to make the determination |
| 20 | MS. STREET: And then I'll give you a copy of | 20 | of whether they did so or not. |
| 21 | the statute when I get through. | 21 | MS. KEENER: So seeing -- understanding our |
| 22 | MS. KEENER: Thank you. | 22 | three options -- to grant, deny, or table -- |
| 23 | MS. STREET: The provisions of the vacancy law | 23 | personally, I'm leaning towards tabling so that a re- |
| 24 | you only have a hearing on the vacancy -- or just -- | 24 | vote could happen where all of the families, the |
| 25 | because some of the reasons for the vacancy are: if a | 25 | students can all be represented in that vote of |
|  | Page 58 |  | Page 60 |
| 1 | board member fails to attend so many meetings, that | 1 | seven. That's just part of the discussion. |
| 2 | may create a vacancy; if he's convicted of a felony; | 2 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Questions? Let's go down here |
| 3 | illness. There are other reasons that you can -- a | 3 | and we'll come back to you all. Mr. Henderson? |
| 4 | vacancy can be declared. But there are fact-finding | 4 | Y'all have been patient. Thank you. |
| 5 | -- there's fact-finding that goes behind that. | 5 | MR. HENDERSON: Yeah. I have a question |
| 6 | There's no fact-finding that goes behind a | 6 | directed to the Superintendent. First, I appreciate |
| 7 | resignation if you have a resignation letter. | 7 | your comments and you did a good job of explaining |
| 8 | So all the provisions in that statute that deal | 8 | the bus route projections as far as the under two |
| 9 | with the board having to make a decision about | 9 | hours. |
| 10 | whether or not a vacancy occurs relate to those other | 10 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. |
| 11 | decisions. But I'd be glad to give you my copy. | 11 | MR. HENDERSON: One thing that I didn't hear is |
| 12 | MS. KEENER: That's okay. Well, so just -- did | 12 | -- you know, when you think about -- let's say |
| 13 | you want to -- you had stood up; did you -- Mr. | 13 | variables as far as cost and expenditures, have you |
| 14 | Rhodes, did you want to -- | 14 | guys considered or do you have a breakdown on the |
| 15 | MS. STREET: That's what I -- that's just what I | 15 | variables? Let's say the decision is made to |
| 16 | -- oh. | 16 | consolidate the Cossatot River schools, and let's say |
| 17 | MS. KEENER: Sorry. Thank you. | 17 | -- explain to me a little bit about -- have you |
| 18 | MR. RHODES: No. I was making myself available. | 18 | factored in stuff like staffing? You know, obviously |
| 19 | As the Superintendent mentioned us having some go- | 19 | with extra travel there's going to be maintenance, |
| 20 | ahead -- again, they've put forth a petition for your | 20 | fuel, and things like that. Do you mind speaking on |
| 21 | consideration. The statute merely says that they've | 21 | that some -- |
| 22 | put forth a petition. Because they're on the agenda | 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. |
| 23 | does not necessarily mean that they meet the | 23 | MR. HENDERSON: -- or do you have some |
| 24 | statutory. The burden is on them to prove that they | 24 | information? |
| 25 | are properly before you. And so they're getting that | 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. I don't have an exact |


|  | Page 61 |  | Page 63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | breakdown of fuel and maintenance and things like |  | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. |
| 2 | that. It's hard to predict that. Obviously, there | 2 | MS. WOODS: -- and we talked a lot about buses. |
| 3 | will be some. But we run two buses in the Umpire | 3 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. |
| 4 | community now. They will be going a little farther. | 4 | MS. WOODS: But considering it's actually -- I |
| 5 | We're 25 miles from there, so there will be some | 5 | mean, it's a great school. |
| 6 | expenses in the fuel and the maintenance. I think | 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. Correct. |
| 7 | based on what we spend now -- I don't know that exact | 7 | MS. WOODS: What all did you all have to |
| 8 | number. It's going to be miniscule when you're | 8 | consider in that? |
| 9 | looking at the total deficit balance over the last | 9 | SUPT. BROYLES: One of the things we considered |
| 10 | three years. And, again, I stress this point: we | 10 | was looking at a K-6 option. And some districts |
| 11 | want all of our students at Umpire to come to | 11 | previously have looked -- have done that model; |
| 12 | Cossatot River. The community has said they will not | 12 | they've closed a high school and then kept a K-6 -- |
| 13 | come to Cossatot River. We have to accept that and | 13 | and that's what Dr. Saunders and Ms. Smith and I |
| 14 | we respect that. | 14 | talked about on Wednesday. I did not recommend that |
| 15 | So, Mr. Henderson, in theory, we want them all | 15 | to my board, after speaking to my consultant, because |
| 16 | and we're ready to serve them all. But, in | 16 | of funding matrix concerns. We have 52 kids there, |
| 17 | practicality, that they will probably choose | 17 | K-6. I have a report that says of those 52 there are |
| 18 | somewhere else and we probably will not be running | 18 | 11 families who would have a high school kid and an |
| 19 | that much when you consider there's only 90 kids | 19 | elementary kid next year. Of that 11 families, there |
| 20 | there. Even if half of them choose, you're looking | 20 | are 32 kids that are affected. So you're looking at |
| 21 | at 50 kids on a bus. Most of them, sadly, may choose | 21 | if the families did not want to have a high school |
| 22 | to go to Dierks or Kirby. So, in theory, we probably | 22 | kid at Dierks or Kirby and an elementary kid at |
| 23 | would not be running those lengthy routes. | 23 | Umpire, potentially you could lose 15 to 20 kids |
| 24 | Staffing, to your question, one of the reasons | 24 | because they don't want to split their kids. Running |
| 25 | why I acted on this now is because we are in a | 25 | the campus down to 30 or 35 kids brings in funding |
|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| 1 | position to where we can accept the staff from our | 1 | matrix concerns for feasibility for our elementary |
| 2 | Umpire campus and offer them a job next year. It | 2 | for $15-$ or, you know, 30 kids or so. And it's hard |
| 3 | will be -- we'll accept some financial -- a financial | 3 | to project what that number will be for an elementary |
| 4 | bulge there. But attrition will take its course | 4 | -- Dr. Saunders, I think, is working on that for me |
| 5 | based on history in my district within a year. And | 5 | -- but it would still be infeasible there on the |
| 6 | we lose about 14 a year, the theory being we'll let | 6 | finance side. But, again, it's more about finances |
| 7 | attrition take its course. That way, nobody has to | 7 | to me. Then we go to the best interest of the kids |
| 8 | lose their job with a reduction-in-force, if they | 8 | and the combined classroom |
| 9 | choose to come over to Cossatot River. | 9 | But to answer your question, we did consider a |
| 10 | MR. HENDERSON: Thank you. Obviously, there's | 10 | K-6. We're one LEA right now, K-12. That's easy |
| 11 | no crystal ball to predict this. But, you know, just | 11 | enough to overcome. We're not an elementary and then |
| 12 | thinking about, you know, it's not impractical to | 12 | a high school, but we could overcome that. But |
| 13 | obviously have a bus going two hours for -- to fill | 13 | that's why I didn't recommend a K-6 over there, just |
| 14 | one-third of a bus or a quarter of a bus? | 14 | because, long story short, I believe it could be |
| 15 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. | 15 | kicking the can down the road and I fear we would be |
| 16 | MR. HENDERSON: Yeah | 16 | standing here again because of an infeasible |
| 17 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. And we'll do what we have | 17 | elementary in the future. And, of course, the other |
| 18 | to on that. I mean, it would not be practical. But | 18 | options, Ms. Woods, of Dierks and Kirby taking them |
| 19 | to serve those kids, if we have to we'll do that or | 19 | on. |
| 20 | we'll have a van or something like that. We'll come | 20 | MS. WOODS: Uh-huh. Okay. |
| 21 | up with some solution if they are in that -- if they | 21 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: More questions, Ms. Salaam? |
| 22 | are in that quantity. Thank you for that question. | 22 | MS. SALAAM: So I know we've talked about the |
| 23 | MS. WOODS: Can you talk just for a second about | 23 | buses a lot. Do you have a number -- how many of the |
| 24 | what some of your other considerations were for | 24 | students ride the bus? You say you have two buses. |
| 25 | closing? We talked a lot about finances -- | 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah, we have two buses. Yeah. |


|  | Page 65 |  | Page 67 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | About -- I would say about $50 \%$, in talking with my | 1 | is that there's no precedent for that. Once you're a |
| 2 | Transportation Director, ride buses, maybe a little | 2 | part of a district, you're part of a district, and |
| 3 | more. It varies sometimes from day to day, year to | 3 | that's been I think maybe addressed in litigation in |
| 4 | year. Estimated around 50\%. So we're looking at 50 | 4 | the past. And most districts, naturally, aren't |
| 5 | kids on a bus right now in that community, but it's | 5 | going to agree to that because of the nature of the |
| 6 | hard to say exactly. | 6 | mills being tied up in it. Now what my board would |
| 7 | MS. SALAAM: All right. Thank you. | 7 | do on that, I can't speak to that. But -- |
| 8 | SUPT. BROYLES: You bet. | 8 | MR. WOOD: Well, and I could be -- you know, I |
| 9 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Sutton, do you have any | 9 | could be speaking from just an ounce of ignorance, |
| 10 | questions at this point? | 10 | but I also think that I'm speaking from an ounce of |
| 11 | MR. SUTTON: No, not really any questions. My | 11 | experience with that. While there may not be a lot |
| 12 | comment would just be that I would hope that the | 12 | of precedent to it, I'm not sure it's not -- there's |
| 13 | potential options could really be explored. You | 13 | no authority for it -- |
| 14 | know, I'm a big supporter of trying to keep these | 14 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. |
| 15 | schools in these smaller districts open. This is a | 15 | MR. WOOD: -- in statute. So while people can |
| 16 | tough one, being that it's so isolated. But that's | 16 | talk about precedent, we also have to consider what |
| 17 | my only comment right now. | 17 | are the rights of the community that feels like |
| 18 | SUPT. BROYLES: Thank you. | 18 | they've been -- |
| 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. I know we have more | 19 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. |
| 20 | questions down here. Mr. Wood? | 20 | MR. WOOD: -- you know, jerked around a bit. |
| 21 | MR. WOOD: What was the overall district fund | 21 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. |
| 22 | balance at the end of last year? | 22 | MR. WOOD: I'm curious, just in thinking about |
| 23 | SUPT. BROYLES: Fund balance was 1.65 million -- | 23 | the politics of the area, with Umpire consolidated |
| 24 | MR. WOOD: Okay. | 24 | with Wickes and Cove roughly 12 years ago -- is that |
| 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: -- at the end of last year. I'd | 25 | right? |
|  | Page 66 |  | Page 68 |
| 1 | have to consult my reports, but around 1.65 million. | 1 | SUPT. BROYLES: It was around 20 years ago. |
| 2 | MR. WOOD: Okay. Has Cossatot River considered | 2 | MR. WOOD: 20, okay. |
| 3 | the financial impact to the district if the Umpire | 3 | SUPT. BROYLES: July 1, 2004. |
| 4 | community were to detach from the district and join a | 4 | MR. WOOD: And when was the high school built |
| 5 | neighboring school district? | 5 | and -- |
| 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: We've looked at that a little | 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: About -- oh, go ahead. |
| 7 | bit. And I've talked to Ray Beardsley; he's with | 7 | MR. WOOD: -- well, in the school district? |
| 8 | First Security here in Little Rock. He's our fiscal | 8 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. So, about 20 years ago |
| 9 | agent, and he is the fiscal agent for Dierks, Kirby, | 9 | Umpire consolidated with Wickes School District. And |
| 10 | and us; so that's convenient. He can speak to -- and | 10 | about 12 years ago Wickes School District |
| 11 | I didn't bring him here, but he could speak to that. | 11 | consolidated with Cove School District, to build |
| 12 | It's about \$300,000 a year in tax-base revenue if we | 12 | Cossatot River School District. |
| 13 | -- if my board were to agree to send that to Dierks | 13 | MR. WOOD: Okay. |
| 14 | or Kirby. There's confusion. People disagree on | 14 | SUPT. BROYLES: Cove High School was sold, |
| 15 | that because they look at the total assessment. But | 15 | Wickes High School was torn down, and we built a |
| 16 | the amount that comes to the district -- I think Dr. | 16 | brand-new Cossatot River High School I believe around |
| 17 | Saunders -- I think he would agree with that -- it's | 17 | 12 years ago. |
| 18 | around \$300,000 a year. And when I talked to Mr. | 18 | MR. WOOD: 12 years ago. So -- |
| 19 | Hill, it's around \$300,000 a year that comes to the | 19 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. |
| 20 | district in tax -- those -- that land tax base. | 20 | MR. WOOD: -- I'm curious as to why you chose to |
| 21 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. Well, that's pretty | 21 | build it in Vandervoort, instead of in Wickes? |
| 22 | significant. | 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: I really can't speak to that. |
| 23 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. And I will say that's a | 23 | That was a long time before me. That was a plot of |
| 24 | good question, Mr. Wood, there. But my board would | 24 | land that my understanding wasn't zoned as a |
| 25 | have to decide that. But the advice from our folks | 25 | municipality to Wickes or Cove. It's closer to Cove |


|  | Page 69 |  | Page 71 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | in Vandervoort, but it's in the middle. You have | 1 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. |
| 2 | Wickes here, that's seven miles from our high school. | 2 | MR. WOOD: -- in their own right. And so while |
| 3 | And then you have the high school, that's a little | 3 | I can appreciate the things you're talking about -- |
| 4 | closer but about five miles to Cove. | 4 | academics and offerings, and extracurriculars even, |
| 5 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. | 5 | the Umpire community isn't asking for something new |
| 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: So I think the thinking back | 6 | from Wickes and Cove. Umpire is just asking for the |
| 7 | then was split the difference for the two | 7 | agreement that they had 20 years ago. |
| 8 | communities. But it is closer to that Vandervoort/ | 8 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. |
| 9 | Cove area. | 9 | MR. WOOD: And financially it's feasible. |
| 10 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. | 10 | Academically, they're strong. They don't want to be |
| 11 | SUPT. BROYLES: But geographically it's kind of | 11 | kicked out or have to leave. It's hard for me to see |
| 12 | halfway between where our district is. | 12 | how it's no longer feasible to support Umpire. So I |
| 13 | MR. WOOD: Now I understand that and, you know, | 13 | think, as I sit here now -- and I reserve the right |
| 14 | looking on a map it looks to be roughly halfway | 14 | to change my mind -- and I will say this, I did not |
| 15 | between those two communities. | 15 | wear blue today on purpose. No. I apologize for the |
| 16 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. | 16 | bias that that might imply. I walked into the room |
| 17 | MR. WOOD: But it does seem to be a little more | 17 | and realized I had made a poor, poor judgment; so I |
| 18 | burdensome on the Umpire community. | 18 | apologize. |
| 19 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. | 19 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. |
| 20 | MR. WOOD: That if Wickes had been chosen it | 20 | MR. WOOD: But I think that I would come down on |
| 21 | would've been far more central for -- | 21 | the side of denying the petition at this point, so -- |
| 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. | 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: And just to speak to the land |
| 23 | MR. WOOD: -- for everyone involved. And so | 23 | again, I don't know what they -- land availability is |
| 24 | when we're talking about, you know, the distance | 24 | an issue, all sorts of variables there. That was |
| 25 | nature and the burden that that community has, Wickes | 25 | long before I got there; I can't speak to it. I |
|  | Page 70 |  | Page 72 |
| 1 | and Cove knew that Umpire was a partner community -- | 1 | would just respectfully disagree, Mr. Wood. We're |
| 2 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. | 2 | \$735,000 the last three years. That's the advice of |
| 3 | MR. WOOD: -- in their school district when the | 3 | our fiscal agent, that's the advice of our |
| 4 | decisions were made to locate the high school where | 4 | consultant. We've heard Mr. Saunders present that. |
| 5 | they chose to build it. Now you're talking about, | 5 | There is some good points about the buses. We buy |
| 6 | you know, maybe in the near future, a new elementary | 6 | those because we have to. My board was aware of all |
| 7 | school for the district. You know, it seems -- I | 7 | of these things, and being aware of all of these |
| 8 | hesitate to say self-serving, because I understand | 8 | things they voted locally to make that decision -- |
| 9 | the hard decisions that are made on local school | 9 | and I think that's a factual determination for them |
| 10 | boards; I've been on one of them. Okay? | 10 | and they considered that. But I do respect where |
| 11 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. | 11 | you're coming from on that, absolutely. But I wish I |
| 12 | MR. WOOD: I respect that. But nonetheless, it | 12 | could speak more about the land. I just don't know |
| 13 | seems to isolate Umpire even more when you continue, | 13 | the history of that; I'm speculating. |
| 14 | you know, to favor Wickes and Cove. | 14 | MR. WOOD: That's fine. I think, you know, the |
| 15 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. | 15 | map speaks for itself. |
| 16 | MR. WOOD: It's hard -- it's hard for me to | 16 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. |
| 17 | consider. It sounds like you said in your opening | 17 | MR. WOOD: I did want to ask this: why -- what |
| 18 | statement that, you know, essentially promises were | 18 | consideration has been made to use transportation |
| 19 | made to Umpire when they joined Wickes 20 years ago, | 19 | funds to take teachers from the location closer to |
| 20 | that as long as it was feasible we would leave the | 20 | Cove and Wickes to transport them to Umpire? |
| 21 | Umpire schools open. And it seems -- financially | 21 | SUPT. BROYLES: To take teachers? |
| 22 | speaking, based on the numbers we see today, it | 22 | MR. WOOD: Yes. Like load a school bus up and |
| 23 | doesn't seem that much of a burden on the district to | 23 | use transportation funds to spend on fuel to |
| 24 | operate the Umpire buildings. And they're pretty | 24 | transport teachers and coaches to Umpire? |
| 25 | successful academically -- | 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: I don't know. We haven't -- we |


|  | Page 73 |  | Page 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | haven't looked at that. That's a unique question | 1 | here three years ago, we had a board meeting and it |
| 2 | hadn't considered. You mean sending teachers from | 2 | was more informational. That was when I -- that was |
| 3 | Cossatot River main campuses to Umpire or -- | 3 | when the enrollment had started to drop. So we just |
| 4 | MR. WOOD: Yes. | 4 | had a meeting for the public. There was a Zoom |
| 5 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right now we send our dyslexia | 5 | meeting before that with staff and we just explained |
| 6 | specialist, we send our GT specialist, we send our -- | 6 | to them, you know, this is the status of the campus, |
| 7 | we have a special education person with the co-op. | 7 | this is where we are, we need y'all to go out, try to |
| 8 | We send several different district people over there. | 8 | get some kids back. There's not a lot they can do, |
| 9 | And, of course, our child nutrition director, | 9 | because if the kids are choosing home-school or other |
| 10 | maintenance director, and technology -- because they | 10 | schools they can't go and harass them to come back. |
| 11 | go there. We also have a halftime librarian at the | 11 | But we just communicated the urgency to them back in |
| 12 | primary school that's also a halftime librarian at | 12 | '21, of what it's looking like, what the numbers look |
| 13 | Umpire, and she goes there from time to time. We | 13 | like, what the enrollment looks like, and just |
| 14 | have a halftime counselor at the elementary school | 14 | empowered some solutions there. |
| 15 | that's also the halftime counselor at the high | 15 | The next year we had a small discussion at a |
| 16 | school. So we do send some of those staff members | 16 | meeting about the numbers. And then this year at our |
| 17 | over there. How it's financed, I don't know how -- I | 17 | board training with Mr. Beardsley we informed the |
| 18 | think they drive their personal vehicles. | 18 | board -- you know, Mr. Hill came. And then the next |
| 19 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. | 19 | day, on October 12th -- the next few days, we -- |
| 20 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. | 20 | Norman Hill presented his report to my board and the |
| 21 | MR. WOOD: Well, they might appreciate the | 21 | community where that was my recommendation, on |
| 22 | district -- | 22 | October 12th, I believe. |
| 23 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. | 23 | MR. WOOD: Okay. Well, even if I vote against |
| 24 | MR. WOOD: -- spending some of those | 24 | what you've asked today, I appreciate you being here |
| 25 | transportation funds transporting them. But I think | 25 | -- |
|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| 1 | you should look at content, you know -- | 1 | SUPT. BROYLES: Of course. |
| 2 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. | 2 | MR. WOOD: -- and your demeanor, your soft |
| 3 | MR. WOOD: -- core content teachers, providing | 3 | approach to it. |
| 4 | transportation for them over to the Umpire campus. | 4 | SUPT. BROYLES: Absolutely. |
| 5 | I'm not telling you you have to. | 5 | MR. WOOD: It's a hard issue. |
| 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: And I don't know how we would do | 6 | SUPT. BROYLES: It is. Thank you, Mr. Wood. |
| 7 | that because our core content teachers there, they're | 7 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Board Members, questions? |
| 8 | maxed out in their classes. They don't have it in | 8 | I do have a few, if you don't mind -- |
| 9 | their master schedule to be able to go and teach | 9 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. |
| 10 | Umpire classes. So I'm open to anything. But our | 10 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- to comment |
| 11 | content teachers -- like, for example, in high | 11 | When we're looking at academics-wise, can you |
| 12 | school, 7th grade, you know, maxed out at almost 29 | 12 | speak a little bit further about what you're able to |
| 13 | students. There's no -- there's no room in their | 13 | offer at Cossatot versus Umpire -- |
| 14 | schedule to go to Umpire and teach students over | 14 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. |
| 15 | there. I don't know how we would facilitate that. | 15 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- particularly in college |
| 16 | They're maxed out in their own schedule. There's | 16 | readiness and CTE for students? |
| 17 | definitely some master schedule concerns in there. | 17 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. So I alluded to it just |
| 18 | And then asking them to do that, I believe, you know, | 18 | a little bit in my presentation -- and I can do it |
| 19 | to go over there when they already have their | 19 | from memory, but it's in there as well. We have -- |
| 20 | schedules full, I'm going to lose good people. | 20 | we don't produce an Associate's degree. I think we |
| 21 | MR. WOOD: One last question. When -- we've | 21 | have enough hours to almost do it. I'd like to |
| 22 | talked about the timeline of October. When was this | 22 | pursue that. But we have 35 concurrent college |
| 23 | first in front of the board? When was the first | 23 | credit hours at Cossatot River High School that |
| 24 | consideration? | 24 | students can earn -- and now that's in front of |
| 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: We -- for -- when I first came | 25 | physical teachers, except for college Algebra and |


| 1 | trig. So we do offer that. We have a partnership | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | with UA-Rich Mountain where we bus students over | 2 |
| 3 | there every day for trade areas. Now our Umpire | 3 |
| 4 | students, they have the virtual option for those same | 4 |
| 5 | 35 credits. If they want to take what our Cossatot | 5 |
| 6 | River High School students are doing in-person, they | 6 |
| 7 | have access to those as well if they want to do it | 7 |
| 8 | virtually. And they also have a partnership with UA- | 8 |
| 9 | Cossatot to where they can go over there and take | 9 |
| 10 | part in some of their trades. But we bus them over | 10 |
| 11 | there to Rich Mountain and we offer those classes in- | 11 |
| 12 | person. | 12 |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: What about Career and Technical | 13 |
| 14 | Education courses? | 14 |
| 15 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. We have the Facts, we | 15 |
| 16 | have Agri, we have all of those -- business. And | 16 |
| 17 | then the partnership with UA-Rich Mountain also | 17 |
| 18 | offers like welding and trades and things like that. | 18 |
| 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. And those are offered at | 19 |
| 20 | both schools? | 20 |
| 21 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. Yeah. The UA-Cossatot at | 21 |
| 22 | Umpire, they can go get some of those. And the other | 22 |
| 23 | ones they offer them online, all the college | 23 |
| 24 | concurrent credit hours. Yes. | 24 |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. When you're looking at | 25 |

Page 78
1 teaching-wise for Umpire in the 7-12 space, how many
teachers are students seeing face-to-face versus for online instruction?

SUPT. BROYLES: Right now, we have a face-toface teacher for most of the classes that they need to graduate. That's just been the culture of the community. We wanted to have a real traditional school until we couldn't anymore. And that's part of the reason why we're in the situation we are, is we had pivoted to virtual a few years ago when we had opportunities and we wouldn't be facing as big of a deficit. We tried that some, not in mass quantity; there's been some virtual opportunities we've tried. And I don't blame them; there's been resistance from the community when we tried to do virtual. So we have a person in front of them for most every class because we wanted to maintain a traditional school. But that's why I'm standing before you today. If we were a more virtual model there, that deficit would be much less. But the thought has been we would be in front of you again, like the school districts before us that are having to offer mostly virtual.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. I have a question for the Agency now --

SUPT. BROYLES: Sure.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- if you don't mind. Dr. Saunders.

SUPT. BROYLES: Yes.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: When you presented your list of options, one of the options was a satellite campus. Could you speak to what that is?

DR. SAUNDERS: You know, the question about the satellite campus -- so I think part of that discussion was, you know, talking about it on Wednesday. And it was a lot of, you know, if you did this, if you did that -- just really brainstorming; that if Umpire was a K-6 campus LEA in that regards, but then had a satellite campus where they could be students of Cossatot River, but yet take their courses in Umpire, then that could help reduce some of the, I guess you'd say, requirements with Standards of Accreditation of trying to duplicate. See, the requirements say a separate LEA, but the students could still participate in that and they could also participate in the activities at Cossatot River.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Do we have any -- is that being done anywhere that the district could look at and talk to?

MS. SMITH: Yeah. I'm not sure if it is or not.

Page 80
Stacy Smith, Deputy Commissioner.
So one of the things I just want to make sure was clarified -- Eric did say it -- but because this is a separate LEA with its own high school, they have to meet all the standards of any other high school in the state. They have to have their 38 offerings, they have to have their ratios, all those pieces if they determined -- if they changed their LEA configuration to K-6, and with the concept of closing the 7-12 high school campus under the Cossatot River, and considered possibly a satellite campus for Cossatot River, where kids could still stay at Umpire but maybe not necessarily be held to offering all the same 38.

I will say they have tried to commit to having face-to-face teachers at that school, having activities at that school, but treating it like a offsite arm for kids. That probably would then increase some virtual options and opportunities like that. But that was that concept of satellites, if that makes sense. And it's my understanding that even if they were to move to something like that, because it would be the closure of an LEA campus in an isolated district, it would still require their board approval to do that. So that was that concept.


| 1 | presented as we have lost -- or Umpire had exceeded | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 2 | its revenue by about $\$ 400,000$. Well, I kind -- you | 2 |
| 3 | know, that raises a red flag, especially if you are | 3 |
| 4 | involved in any part of the financial end of the | 4 |
| 5 | school. What in the world happened? Well, I | 5 |
| 6 | requested a lot of APSCN records and I began to go | 6 |
| 7 | through them. Now I have been told that it takes | 7 |
| 8 | lots of years to understand APSCN. I worked with | 8 |
| 9 | APSCN in the special education supervisor role. I | 9 |
| 10 | also took the ASBO classes. So I understand APSCN. | 10 |
| 11 | Now I may not understand all the things that are | 11 |
| 12 | involved in school finance, because I will agree it | 12 |
| 13 | is a very complicated matter. And I think I could | 13 |
| 14 | probably take lots of classes on it and still not | 14 |
| 15 | understand some of it. But this is what I found: | 15 |
| 16 | $\quad$ Okay. Mr. Hill, in his analysis back in July, | 16 |
| 17 | said that we have lost \$400,000 -- to be exact, | 17 |
| 18 | \$401,811. But when I began to analyze that I | 18 |
| 19 | discovered that he didn't even involve our local | 19 |
| 20 | property tax revenue. Now we are guaranteed our UR2 | 20 |
| 21 | tax, and our UR2 tax for that year was \$352,000. It | 21 |
| 22 | is shown nowhere on that report. I think -- I think | 22 |
| 23 | that is on page 8 of my response. If you'll notice, | 23 |
| 24 | I did Mr. Hill's figures and then I did the figures | 24 |
| 25 | that I could come up with, and these come from APSCN | 25 |

Page 86
1 and from the State Aid Notice that is put out in July of each year. So -- and I went to my district treasurer, in Howard County, and I asked for her to run that, and that is on page -- let me find it, I'm sorry. That is in one of the attachments.

MS. STREET: Are there extra copies of whatever you're -- is it something the Board has, that they're looking at?

MS. KITCHENS: I think they have a copy of it. Yes. Yeah.

MS. STREET: It's page 8 ?
CHAIRMAN MOORE: There's one.
MS. STREET: Are there any other copies?
CHAIRMAN MOORE: We have one copy, so I will pass it down.

MS. STREET: I was just going to keep -- I was just going to read the law, if there were extra copies. My apologies.

MS. KITCHENS: Okay.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: Continue.
MS. KITCHENS: Huh? Okay. Let me go ahead. I don't want to use up all my 15 minutes right now.

Okay. In the meeting last night, the board meeting last night, it was told that we had lost over $\$ 735,000$ in the last three years. And I think you
had some, you know -- well, the number from last year of $\$ 400,000$ suddenly went down to something like $\$ 200,000$ or maybe even less. So my question is this: I think we need to do a more thorough research of the figures. I'm not sure all the revenue has been accounted for, and I'm not sure all the expenditures have been accounted for. And when I say that, I've got another attachment on there about costs at Umpire and how they have escalated in some areas. And so my question is, why suddenly do we have more cost? And the example I gave was the lunchroom. The cost in the lunchroom for food went up substantially last year, and it even went down in some of the other cafeterias. And that is just one example that I came across. Because I tried to do a thorough search and I want to be correct when I do it. So that's just something I want to draw to your attention.

Okay. The law says that the only reason you can close a campus, isolated campus, is -- and you -- I know you know this -- is financial or academic distress. We are not in academic distress; we are a B rated school, and we do this with classes that are combined. And I know some of that has been brought up as a detriment. It is not. In the 30 -something years that I was in education I was privileged to be

Page 88

Principal at Umpire and every class in elementary was combined, except kindergarten. Kindergarten was a standalone. And then 1st and 2nd was combined, 3rd and 4th was combined, and 5th and 6th was combined. I believe if you took a poll right out here of the students that attended Umpire they would tell you, yes, I was in that class with 2nd graders; I was in that class with some 5th graders. My daughter was in all of those classes. She works in Little Rock now. She started -- and we talked about college/careers. I know there are students that have left Umpire that have one year of college credit behind them. My son and daughter was one of them -- or two of them. I may get in trouble. But they have lots of academic opportunities. They are a very closeknit family up there. They include children that come in there. I still sub up there. As a matter of fact, I've been -- I won't say privileged, but I've been called on to do long-term subs and I see those children and I see how they react with each other. When one hurts, they all hurt; one gets hurt out on the playground, I guarantee you there's going to be 20 kids bringing that kid -- he needs to go to the nurse. They are that type of a family.

Okay. We've talked about declining enrollment.
$\square$ Page 89

| 1 | In '21 or -- '21, our enrollment -- well, let me get | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | here. In '22, the enrollment was 88.44. In '23, the | 2 |
| 3 | enrollment had come back up to 90.11. Currently, the | 3 |
| 4 | enrollment is at 93. We have not declined. Now, | 4 |
| 5 | maybe from 10 years ago or 15 years ago, yes, maybe | 5 |
| 6 | we have. And I know Covid took a toll on us. But we | 6 |
| 7 | are not still declining; we are stable. | 7 |
| 8 | Okay. Another reason has been because we're | 8 |
| 9 | inefficient, that we cost -- we -- you know, it costs | 9 |
| 10 | too much to keep us open. I don't know how much more | 10 |
| 11 | efficient you can get when you have one teacher | 11 |
| 12 | that's teaching 1st and 2nd, one teacher that's doing | 12 |
| 13 | 3rd and 4th, one teacher that's doing 5th and 6th, | 13 |
| 14 | and still our test scores are good. We're above the | 14 |
| 15 | state average in almost every area. | 15 |
| 16 | $\quad$ Now they talked about the isolated | 16 |
| 17 | transportation and how much -- how they have to spend | 17 |
| 18 | that. And I understand that and I agree with that. | 18 |
| 19 | I wish there was something else that could be done | 19 |
| 20 | about how we have to spend that transportation money. | 20 |
| 21 | And I understand it's the law. I was there, I used | 21 |
| 22 | to help figure a budget on that. But then what I | 22 |
| 23 | don't understand is why Umpire has bought the entire | 23 |
| 24 | fleet since we were consolidated, and we don't get | 24 |
| 25 | any kind of credit for that. How many of you know -- | 25 |

Page 90
1 and it's in my report there -- Umpire in the last 10 years has bought $\$ 2,445,000$ worth of buses. We get to keep them on Umpire campus one year and then they're gone. We never see them again unless the new bus that we have there breaks down and they bring the old bus back over there. Now the other thing that was brought up was that when they sell these buses it goes back into the general fund, and I understand that. That's the law. But we're getting no consideration for funding the entire bus fleet for CRSD.

Now I could go on about the academic awards that this school has won, but I won't, because in the interest of time I want to go ahead and tell you a little more.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. You have two minutes. Thank you.

MS. KITCHENS: How much?
CHAIRMAN MOORE: Two. Sorry.
MS. KITCHENS: It'll never happen. Okay. Let me talk about bus routes for a little bit. He was talking about -- I think Mr. Broyles or Dr. Broyles talked about less than two hours. Well, we ran a bus route one morning. The first child got on at 6:33.
He got to Umpire at seven -- I want to make sure this
is right -- 7:44. That is 71 minutes on a bus, and that's just to Umpire. If you put that child on that bus and send him over to Wickes, to Vandervoort, or over to the high school, that could be anywhere from an additional 32 minutes to 44 minutes -- and that's with no stops. Now when you return that route, you're going to have children on a bus for over -for 206 minutes a day. That's not two hours; that's three-plus hours. How many of us want to put our kindergarten child on a bus -- and I don't know if you've ever been on those roads down there, but they're not nice, to say the least. They're narrow two-lane roads. Some of them are gravel. There's a couple of high hills and bridges that they have to go over.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: That is time. If you want to -- I'll give you another minute or two to wrap up.

MS. KITCHENS: Thank you, Dr. Moore. I'll try to hurry.

Okay. The other thing -- one other thing I want to talk about is -- is on page 8 , those revenue and expenditure columns, a lot of the figures you see there are the same as Mr. Hill's, because that's all the information I had at the time and I couldn't go dig up anything else, is the way I guess to put it.

Page 92

So a lot of what was used there are his. But I saw absolutely no tax revenue there. One of those things is that URT and that was $\$ 352,000$ for that year. So I don't think we got all the consideration that we needed to get.

Now I'm going to skip a couple of things and I'm going to go right over here and I'm going to try to sum this up.

The general consensus in the community is that CRSD no longer has the best interest of the students at Umpire; that it is a financial drain, they want to close it down, bulldoze the buildings, and build a new plant at Wickes. Our elementary building is only 12 years old. It is not an old building. It is in good shape. It is not one of these that you hear that we have window unit air conditioners; it's central air. Our high school is now central air, it's central heat. The only building on campus that is not air-conditioned is our gym. And I don't know, you might have people chained to the walls if you brought a bulldozer in there to try to get rid of that gym.

I think we've proven that Umpire is not a drain, that it is a very good school, and that it is devoted to its students, and that this community wants to

|  | Page 93 |  | Page 95 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | keep this school -- not because we've raised -- you | 1 | MR. HENDERSON: No. |
| 2 | know, we've won any sports championships, not | 2 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Woods? |
| 3 | because, oh, I went there and I don't want it to | 3 | MS. WOODS: In talking about the finances, you |
| 4 | close. I don't think that's what it's about. I | 4 | were talking about Mr. Hall's [sic] report. Did you |
| 5 | think it is about the quality of education that these | 5 | consider any of Dr. Saunders' financial report? |
| 6 | students receive at Umpire School. I think we have | 6 | MS. KITCHENS: I do not have any of Dr. |
| 7 | stood tall in keeping this community and this school | 7 | Saunders' report. |
| 8 | together over the years. | 8 | MS. WOODS: Okay. |
| 9 | One quick thing: at one time Umpire was paying | 9 | MS. KITCHENS: I have absolutely none of those |
| 10 | 63.8 mills to keep their school alive. We had the | 10 | figures. |
| 11 | highest millage in the state. We made the news. | 11 | SECRETARY OLIVA: We |
| 12 | KARK came down and wanted to know why in the world | 12 | MS. KITCHENS: And I asked for them last night. |
| 13 | would you raise your millage to 63.8 mills, and | 13 | SECRETARY OLIVA: Right. We just met as of |
| 14 | everybody told him the same thing: we want to keep | 14 | earlier this week to come up to the consensus on the |
| 15 | this school because we value the education, we value | 15 | report that Dr. Saunders has. So we'll -- there is |
| 16 | what they do for my student. Now we lowered that | 16 | now a public document that could be made available to |
| 17 | millage a few years later, by five mills, and we kept | 17 | anybody that wants it. We'll add Dr. Saunders' cell |
| 18 | it there until we were forced to annex. We had 300 | 18 | phone number on there so anybody can call him. |
| 19 | -- the 350 came out, no academic distress, no | 19 | [LAUGHTER] |
| 20 | financial distress; the number got us. | 20 | MS. WOODS: I just wondered because it was my |
| 21 | So I'm asking you as a board to consider what | 21 | kind of understanding that that's what we were using |
| 22 | this community has done for generations to protect | 22 | as the numbers for this whole situation. |
| 23 | its school, to protect its community, to protect its | 23 | So also I just want to clarify -- you mentioned |
| 24 | students. And please consider this when you vote. | 24 | that the two reasons for closing were financial and |
| 25 | Thank you. | 25 | for academic distress. But I believe that's for an |
|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. | 1 | entire district and not for individual schools. |
| 2 | Mr. Rhodes, procedural-wise, do we -- are we | 2 | Correct? |
| 3 | able to ask questions of the opposition? | 3 | MS. KITCHENS: I think it says isolated school. |
| 4 | MR. RHODES: Yes. | 4 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Okay. So we -- so just | 5 | MS. KITCHENS: I mean, I'm not -- |
| 6 | to let the audience know, typically this is untypical | 6 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Rhodes. |
| 7 | that we are able to ask questions. If someone signs | 7 | MR. RHODES: Well, the procedure for closing an |
| 8 | up to speak, we can't ask questions. But because | 8 | isolated school is what you're hearing before you |
| 9 | this is a petition hearing -- is that correct? | 9 | today. And if there is a unanimous vote of this -- |
| 10 | MR. RHODES: Well, correct. So there is a | 10 | of the school board, they can close the campus |
| 11 | designated speaker for this group and this person -- | 11 | without coming to the State Board. If the vote is |
| 12 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. | 12 | not unanimous by the school board, then it comes to |
| 13 | MR. RHODES: -- is able to -- is available to | 13 | you for review. But that is to close a school. What |
| 14 | answer questions, just like the Superintendent of the | 14 | she described, to your point, is to close -- you |
| 15 | school district. The public comments are a little | 15 | know, I mean to take over a school district. And |
| 16 | different. | 16 | then from that point you have additional actions you |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. | 17 | can take as a state board. |
| 18 | MR. RHODES: And then I just gave you the list. | 18 | MS. WOODS: Okay. |
| 19 | Nobody signed up to speak. | 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Questions, Ms. Rollins? |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Thank you. | 20 | MS. ROLLINS: No. |
| 21 | Fortunately, we don't have to do this very | 21 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Bragg? |
| 22 | often. But because of that -- | 22 | MR. BRAGG: No. |
| 23 | MS. KITCHENS: I understand. | 23 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Wood? |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- it's difficult. So we'll go | 24 | MR. WOOD: Just briefly. Can the Department |
| 25 | down here for questions. Mr. Henderson? | 25 | confirm these claims in here with regard to the |


| 1 | academic success of Umpire, that ELA growth was | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | number one in the southwest region; in K-12 that math | 2 |
| 3 | growth was number five in the southwest region; that | 3 |
| 4 | it was the number two most improved public elementary | 4 |
| 5 | school in Arkansas, in 2023; number three most | 5 |
| 6 | improved public high school in Arkansas, in 2023? | 6 |
| 7 | SECRETARY OLIVA: So this is new information to | 7 |
| 8 | us, Mr. Wood. We'd be happy -- | 8 |
| 9 | MR. WOOD: Okay. | 9 |
| 10 | SECRETARY OLIVA: -- to go through it. | 10 |
| 11 | MR. WOOD: I didn't categorize that. Is that a | 11 |
| 12 | -- is that a -- | 12 |
| 13 | MS. KITCHENS: Now I asked the Principal about | 13 |
| 14 | those and she has certificates from the U of A and -- | 14 |
| 15 | MR. WOOD: Okay. | 15 |
| 16 | MS. KITCHENS: Yes. | 16 |
| 17 | MR. WOOD: Fair enough. So a different | 17 |
| 18 | organization, but I'm familiar with what you're | 18 |
| 19 | talking about. | 19 |
| 20 | MS. KITCHENS: Yeah. | 20 |
| 21 | MR. WOOD: Okay. All right. | 21 |
| 22 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Keener, questions? | 22 |
| 23 | MS. KEENER: No. | 23 |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Sutton, online, do you have | 24 |
| 25 | any questions? | 25 |

Page 98

MR. SUTTON: No, ma'am.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Thank you. Thank you, Ms. Kitchens.

MS. KITCHENS: Thank you.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: At this point we don't have anyone else signed up for public comment. With that now, Mr. Rhodes, can you --

MR. RHODES: So the school district, the petitioner, gets five minutes to close. And then at that point you go into deliberation.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. So, five minutes, Dr. Broyles.

SUPT. BROYLES: I will set my timer, but if you'll obviously keep me on pace.

I want to thank Ms. Kitchens for her comments. I have a tremendous respect for Ms. Kitchens. She obviously has passion, and I respect this process to hear her comments.

Just briefly to touch on one or two things -- in the isolated statute of law you'll see there's no requirement that I notify any other district that I have to -- that we're closing an isolated campus. I haven't seen that law. But what I've been told is that's if we're going to ask them to take the district on. But in the isolated statute -- Mr.
$\square$ Page 97

Rhodes might can speak to it -- me or Ms. Street are not aware that we have to notify any neighboring district before we do that. And no other -- none of my colleagues who -- that I've spoken to that have closed campuses have done that. But I haven't seen that statute.

I want to draw distinction on ADM and enrollment. Those are two different things. When you look at -- ADM is what funds the school; enrollment is what's there at the time. So if you look at ADM we're seeing a steady decline. Right now we're at 92 students; last year we were at 99 in enrollment. ADM is the three nine-week average. So it's projected the ADM for next year will be in the high 80s. So enrollment did pick up, thanks to the promotion that we did, in part, and thanks to some of the efforts of the Umpire campus. But the ADM is -could fall for next year.

I'd just point to the standard in the statute. This is not an easy decision. I'm trying to do what's best for my entire district. I can't just look at our Umpire campus; I have to look at all of my campuses. And we have a silent majority that represents $90 \%$ of our district who is not speaking up because no one wants to be that person. But we -- I

## Page 100

have $90 \%$ of my constituents to look out for in my district. And when we're losing -- and I hate to put it in numbers, but when we're losing that much money in three years -- and I know there's a debate about the buses; we don't have a choice there. When we're losing that much money it's hard for me to go back to my community and say that we're pulling that money from opportunities there for $10 \%$ of our district, when those students can get that on our campus or another campus. So I'm just trying to look out for the best interest of my district as a whole.

Tax revenue was not included because if the campus closes, like every district before us, that land stays with the district. And that would be up to my board to decide if they wanted to concede that over. But that's why tax revenue wasn't included. It's not included in any financial analysis when you're looking at the profitability or sustainability of a campus. I don't like that word "profitability." No plans to bulldoze anything. That's the first I've heard that. No plans to build a plant. We don't even have plans to build a new elementary at Cossatot River. I don't know where that came from. It's been talked about. Mr. Hill talked about it as in the future, but we don't have any plans. I just did my

|  | Page 101 |  | Page 103 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | master facilities plan a week ago. There's no -- | 1 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. Correct. Thank you, Ms. |
| 2 | there's no immediate plans to build a new elementary, | 2 | Rollin |
| 3 | but we're looking at it. But partnership funding is | 3 | MS. ROLLINS: -- it's only 12 years old. |
| 4 | an issue there. But no plans to bulldoze anything | 4 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. We do want to be clear, |
| 5 | and no plans right now to build an elementary. | 5 | but I don't want to get off in that because my |
| 6 | Again, I'm just looking at the campus versus the | 6 | district doesn't have any immediate plans to build a |
| 7 | district. And, you know, I have respect for Ms. | 7 | new elementary school in Cossatot River. I just |
| 8 | Kitchens. | 8 | restructured those. We had a K-6 in Vandervoort, K-6 |
| 9 | At the meeting two weeks ago, the comment was | 9 | Wickes. I made Vandervoort Cossatot River primary, |
| 10 | Umpire wants a divorce from Cossatot River School | 10 | K-2. I made Wickes Cossatot River elementary, 3-6. |
| 11 | District, and that was the comment that was made. I | 11 | That's a working model right now. We aligned our |
| 12 | got an email today that the Umpire community no | 12 | curriculum; we saved a little money. We're promoting |
| 13 | longer wants the food from Cossatot River School | 13 | unit, because my vision is unity and growth. |
| 14 | District for their backpack program. They said, We | 14 | So, yeah, we've looked at a new elementary to be |
| 15 | don't need your food anymore. They want free; they | 15 | on the same campus as our high school or nearby. But |
| 16 | said they want a divorce. And I responded the other | 16 | no plans there. |
| 17 | day that I filed the paperwork for that, just in | 17 | But to your question, Ms. Rollins, we have |
| 18 | comic relief. | 18 | talked about keeping a K-6 at Umpire and that's |
| 19 | But we're doing all we can. I'm trying to | 19 | something that we'd be more than happy to look at. |
| 20 | represent my district as a whole, but it is a tough | 20 | It would be a restructuring. We'd have to bring it |
| 21 | decision. My local board heard all of these issues, | 21 | back before this board. But I want what's best for |
| 22 | they heard all about the buses, they heard about the | 22 | all students, including our Umpire. And if K-6 is |
| 23 | emotion, they know the trouble that's facing them. | 23 | worth a try, then we can go back and we can look at |
| 24 | But those elected board members heard that and made a | 24 | that and then see if that's something we can bring to |
| 25 | vote, they made a decision. But we are happy to go | 25 | you. I'll put it before my board, if they want to |
|  | Page 102 |  | Page 104 |
| 1 | back and look at other opportunities with Dierks, | 1 | consider it, and we can bring that before this board. |
| 2 | look at opportunities with Kirby, and look at | 2 | But absolutely it's worth looking at a K-6 there |
| 3 | opportunities for a charter, a private that really | 3 | MS. ROLLINS: It's just so difficult to think |
| 4 | doesn't involve us. I have talked to one individual | 4 | about a young child on a school bus that long. |
| 5 | there who has a private. The industry there just | 5 | SUPT. BROYLES: It is. |
| 6 | doesn't lend itself to much charter or private, | 6 | MS. ROLLINS: I mean it just -- I'm sure it |
| 7 | because it's very expensive. They have to wait a | 7 | wears you out. |
| 8 | year before they have educational freedom accounts. | 8 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes, ma'am, it is. Yeah. |
| 9 | So we can look at those options, and we're happy | 9 | That's something I acknowledge and understand. Yeah. |
| 10 | to. We're happy to look at our K-6. But I have to | 10 | MS. ROLLINS: Okay. |
| 11 | do something for my district to advance the best | 11 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. You're correct. I mean |
| 12 | interests of all of my students. I can't keep | 12 | it's something that weighed into the decision, for |
| 13 | representing the whole district and letting it be | 13 | sure. And, you know, we want those students, but I |
| 14 | this way, when I have $90 \%$ of my people who are | 14 | can't discount the likelihood that if it closes they |
| 15 | emailing me as we speak making their voices heard and | 15 | are going to go to the Dierks school that's just |
| 16 | wanting that to be heard for the best interest of | 16 | about 12 miles up the road. If they stay with us, |
| 17 | them. | 17 | it's a long bus ride. I'm not going to -- not going |
| 18 | But I'll reserve a few minutes, if you have any | 18 | to say that it's not. It's not outside the norm of |
| 19 | questions for me. That's all I have, if you want to | 19 | what my colleagues in our area do, as unideal as it |
| 20 | ask me anything else. | 20 | is. I did some research on that. It's not ideal. |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you, Dr. Broyles. | 21 | But it's being done right now in this county and |
| 22 | Questions? Ms. Rollins? | 22 | counties I've been in before, although it's not |
| 23 | MS. ROLLINS: Have you thought about keeping the | 23 | ideal. But more than likely, they would choose the |
| 24 | elementary school -- you just said something about | 24 | district right up the road where their bus rides |
| 25 | building an elementary school. But -- | 25 | would be much less. But I don't dispute that we |


|  | Page 105 |  | Page 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | don't want -- we don't want kids on buses that long. | 1 | they'll benefit from. But they're respectfully |
| 2 | That's one of the variables that went into this | 2 | saying, We'd like to just stay right here. |
| 3 | decision, and a very tough variable for sure. | 3 | SUPT. BROYLES: Correct. Yeah. And I'd love |
| 4 | MS. ROLLINS: One of the things that I really | 4 | for them to, if we could get -- if we could get |
| 5 | haven't heard much of today is what is the benefit of | 5 | funding to offset. Because I'm pulling money away |
| 6 | the students being transferred into Cossatot? What | 6 | from $90 \%$ of the rest of my district. I'd love for |
| 7 | truly are some of the benefits? | 7 | them to stay there if we could find a solution. |
| 8 | SUPT. BROYLES: That's a good question. One | 8 | Absolutely. |
| 9 | thing that would help is if you could see both | 9 | MR. WOOD: Well, I think I alluded to it just |
| 10 | campuses. I think some people here might have | 10 | briefly -- |
| 11 | visited Umpire and visited Cossatot River High. We | 11 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. |
| 12 | have a nice elementary school at Umpire. It's a -- | 12 | MR. WOOD: -- a minute ago, that I don't think |
| 13 | we built it about -- I forget how many years ago, but | 13 | that I believe that a, quote/unquote, unsustainable |
| 14 | when Wickes consolidated with -- Umpire with Wickes. | 14 | burden exists. All schools cost money. |
| 15 | The elementary school there is good. Facilities- | 15 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. |
| 16 | wise, overall, we have a much better high school | 16 | MR. WOOD: And then, in the Little Rock School |
| 17 | facility at Cossatot River. We have many more | 17 | District one school may not have -- be in the black |
| 18 | extracurriculars I put in my presentation, many more | 18 | and another school may have to support that school. |
| 19 | athletic activities, the concurrent credit classes | 19 | You know, that's normal across districts all over |
| 20 | with physical teachers in front of them. | 20 | Arkansas. I just -- I feel like, given the academic |
| 21 | So to sum that up, a lot more extracurriculars, | 21 | success of the schools in Umpire, given the |
| 22 | a lot more athletics, and better facilities. | 22 | challenges that they face, given the small size, |
| 23 | MS. ROLLINS: Can you name some of those? Can | 23 | given the combined classrooms in the elementary |
| 24 | you -- | 24 | school -- I mean, it's really remarkable. |
| 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure. I mean -- | 25 | SUPT. BROYLES: It is. |
|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| 1 | MS. ROLLINS: -- be a little more specific? | 1 | MR. WOOD: So I really kind of think that it |
| 2 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yeah. It's in my presentation, | 2 | would be a travesty if this community lost its |
| 3 | if I can pull it back up so I don't have to recite it | 3 | schools. I think that they should more appropriately |
| 4 | from memory. But football -- we just started | 4 | be a model to small communities all across Arkansas, |
| 5 | football, volleyball, band, we have a 100 -member | 5 | as to how to efficiently deliver high-quality |
| 6 | choir that just performed at Arkansas Children's | 6 | education in rural communities. |
| 7 | Hospital, award-winning FFA program, softball, | 7 | And so I -- while I generally -- I have a |
| 8 | baseball, soccer. Our baseball and soccer teams | 8 | general rule in these types of things to defer to |
| 9 | frequent the state tournament every year -- or just | 9 | local decision-making. Elected people in that |
| 10 | about every year. A lot -- that's just to name a | 10 | community have a little more skin in the game than an |
| 11 | few. BETA, those types of things. And like I said, | 11 | unelected State Board of Education, and I respect |
| 12 | I can point to it in there, if it's pulled up, but I | 12 | that tremendously. But in a situation where the |
| 13 | just named most of them. Elementary, things like | 13 | Legislature creates a mechanism that we're to decide |
| 14 | chess in 3rd through 12th. A lot of different | 14 | and be the final decision-maker, but doesn't leave us |
| 15 | things. | 15 | a tremendous amount of direction into considerations, |
| 16 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Bragg, questions? | 16 | I just can't envision that this is the type of |
| 17 | MR. BRAGG: No. | 17 | situation that the Legislature is thinking about |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Wood? | 18 | closing small schools. This is a model school. And |
| 19 | MR. WOOD: But I do believe that you have to | 19 | I hope that you'll go back -- and you've got some |
| 20 | acknowledge this is an odd situation -- | 20 | fences to mend. I've complimented you. I have great |
| 21 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. | 21 | respect for you. You're doing a good job. Okay? |
| 22 | MR. WOOD: -- that you're dragging them to a | 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: Okay. |
| 23 | better situation. You know what I mean? | 23 | MR. WOOD: And you're in a very tough position, |
| 24 | SUPT. BROYLES: Sure | 24 | and you do have $90 \%$ versus $10 \%$, and I respect all |
| 25 | MR. WOOD: And you give a list of things that | 25 | that. But the $10 \%$ are yours also. And I hope you'll |



|  | Page 113 |  | Page 115 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | the petition and keep the school open as it sits, in | 1 | deny the petition today, they can still petition in |
| 2 | a counter-petition, or you can table the decision for | 2 | the future. So, I mean, I think to your point you |
| 3 | a future State Board meeting. Now you would | 3 | can probably address some questions with a separate |
| 4 | ultimately have to make a decision in public, in a | 4 | motion, but -- |
| 5 | public meeting, but you can table it for future | 5 | MS. KEENER: So my concern moving forward is |
| 6 | consideration. Yes. | 6 | that if we -- you know, rather than set that |
| 7 | MR. BRAGG: Well, at the proper time I would | 7 | precedent that we accept that as a full board, with a |
| 8 | like to make a motion that we table it so we can | 8 | portion of the community unrepresented, I think I'd |
| 9 | further discuss, get more information. | 9 | like to set the precedent these matters are not |
| 10 | MS. WOODS: Can I make a comment? What are we | 10 | brought to us unless, without an absolute shadow of a |
| 11 | waiting for in the tabling time? For them to go back | 11 | doubt, every T has been crossed and every I has been |
| 12 | to explore further options? | 12 | dotted. And so I would vote -- I would later suggest |
| 13 | MR. BRAGG: I think mainly further options and | 13 | that we table it, give them an opportunity to do |
| 14 | to clarify some of the financial. | 14 | that. In that time period I think some other options |
| 15 | MS. WOODS: Because here's my consideration: I | 15 | can be investigated. We can look at financials |
| 16 | agree with Mr. Wood; I don't know that they're met | 16 | further. But, you know, I want to be very careful |
| 17 | the burden from the district that it's an unstable | 17 | that things are not brought to us until we are a |
| 18 | environment. But I'm also thinking we could just | 18 | hundred-percent sure that the statute has been met. |
| 19 | deny the petition and they still can go back and have | 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Any more discussion? |
| 20 | work to do at this point that doesn't negate them | 20 | MR. WOOD: Could I speak to that smaller point, |
| 21 | coming back in the future. Right? | 21 | just about the board make-up just briefly? I |
| 22 | MR. BRAGG: That's true. | 22 | actually think that it is a very good point as far as |
| 23 | MS. WOODS: I mean, these people have taken off | 23 | precedent goes. Until a court interprets that |
| 24 | all day to come here. I hate to leave them with a | 24 | statute we get to interpret that statute. And I |
| 25 | maybe and send them on their way, to only make them | 25 | think that there is wisdom in the fact that if the |
|  | Page 114 |  | Page 116 |
| 1 | come back in two or three months. That's just my | 1 | Legislature had -- I think the fact that the |
| 2 | opinion on it. | 2 | Legislature used the language "full board" indicates |
| 3 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. So there's a motion on | 3 | the heaviness of the topic of full representation of |
| 4 | the floor. Discussion of the motion? You'd like to | 4 | the entire community in the decision-making process. |
| 5 | make a motion? Yeah, did you make the motion or | 5 | And when you accept a vote of less than the full |
| 6 | would like to? | 6 | seven membership, you devalue that a little bit. The |
| 7 | MR. BRAGG: Yeah. I mean, as long as we're | 7 | Legislature could have said a majority vote of the |
| 8 | going to follow-up, is what I was concerned about. I | 8 | board; but instead said a vote of the full board. |
| 9 | don't necessarily need to table it. We can vote to | 9 | And so, a small distinction, but it is important to |
| 10 | deny it, as long as we have follow-up. | 10 | make it, that everyone in the community be |
| 11 | MS. KEENER: Well, and if we're still in | 11 | represented in those -- in the meeting when it is |
| 12 | discussion, my understanding from Mr. Rhodes is that | 12 | voted upon to close a school. And so I think it is a |
| 13 | the piece about the full board has not been | 13 | fair standard that we would adopt that that be the |
| 14 | interpreted; so, therefore, any decision we make sort | 14 | standard until a court tells us otherwise, that we |
| 15 | of sets the precedent that whether -- what a full | 15 | are wrong. |
| 16 | board looks like in terms of our decision. Is that | 16 | SUPT. BROYLES: Ms. Moore, may I ask one |
| 17 | correct? | 17 | question before you take -- can I ask one question? |
| 18 | MR. RHODES: I mean, if you take an affirmative | 18 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yeah. If you could come up to |
| 19 | or -- you know, a vote on either denying or granting | 19 | the mic. |
| 20 | the petition you're effectively agreeing that it was | 20 | SUPT. BROYLES: And this isn't to be |
| 21 | a proper petition before you. | 21 | argumentative; I just would like some clarity. If my |
| 22 | MS. KEENER: Okay. | 22 | -- you know, my interpretation of the statute with |
| 23 | MR. RHODES: If you table it, I mean, it's still | 23 | our attorney and the ASBA was it's a majority of the |
| 24 | leaving the question open. But, ultimately, you'd be | 24 | full board. So my question is, in the future for our |
| 25 | taking a final vote. To your point, I mean, if you | 25 | district and any district, if we set that, if there |


| 1 | is a board member for any other school in the state | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | who wants to defeat coming before this board, if they | 2 |
| 3 | just intentionally do not show up for that meeting to | 3 |
| 4 | defeat that, what's the implication of that? If I | 4 |
| 5 | don't come to the meeting, they won't have a full | 5 |
| 6 | board, and I prevent it from coming to State Board. | 6 |
| 7 | When I read that I saw "full board," and, like Mr. | 7 |
| 8 | Wood, I -- you know, they chose that wording; that's | 8 |
| 9 | why I went to ASBA and our attorney. But I did | 9 |
| 10 | wonder, well, what if a board member wanted to defeat | 10 |
| 11 | that by not coming to the meeting and prevent it from | 11 |
| 12 | coming to the Board. So as we're considering | 12 |
| 13 | precedent, I'm just curious how that might -- how | 13 |
| 14 | that might weigh in, if it's worthy of any thought. | 14 |
| 15 | $\quad$ MS. KEENER: My opinion on that would be that if | 15 |
| 16 | you were to run into a situation like that you need | 16 |
| 17 | to take pause and really reconsider what you're | 17 |
| 18 | doing; that if you would end up in a situation where | 18 |
| 19 | an elected official would step down solely to stop | 19 |
| 20 | something, you might be on the wrong path, is my | 20 |
| 21 | interpretation. | 21 |
| 22 | $\quad$ CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. So at this point in time | 22 |
| 23 | -- Mr. Bragg, I'm sorry, did you say that you made | 23 |
| 24 | the motion or you would like to make the motion? | 24 |
| 25 | What do you -- | 25 |

Page 118
MR. BRAGG: Well, I would like to make a motion. I just want to -- maybe a question for staff. I just want to be sure that if we vote to deny --

MR. SUTTON: Can't hear him.
MR. BRAGG: If we vote to deny it, is there a process to continue looking at alternatives?

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Okay. So, question for staff. Representative Vaught would like to make some comments.

REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: I would just like to ask a question --

CHAIRMAN MOORE: You will need to come up.
REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: -- since I am the Legislator in the room. And I'm being petite.

My question is if you -- if we have somebody who resigns from the Legislature, and they're in our committee room, we continue to still have committees. So I don't know -- and I do agree, you could have somebody just not show up; they do it in the Legislature all the time, they don't want to make a vote; they go to the bathroom, they leave the room, they do whatever. I don't know who the person is who resigned. I came in late. We've been in ALC this morning. But my question is, if you do this and you set a special session for this -- I mean a special
election for this seat to be filled, how far out does that put this entire decision? Because I know that we discussed at Umpire this -- when we were meeting there that this needs to happen sooner rather than later. If I remember correctly, I thought that there was like a timeline when we were trying to hit. And so I worry if you don't go ahead and make some decision that this is going to push it even further down into the spring, which is not what we need. So just keep that in mind. And I don't know if the Secretary can answer that question for me about the special election and everything.

MS. KEENER: So --
REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: But that's just my two cents.

MS. KEENER: I agree wholeheartedly that sooner rather than later. My understanding is that another board member has been appointed --

REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: Oh, okay.
MS. KEENER: -- and the board is now full. So it could happen in a regular meeting, in January.

REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: In January.
MS. KEENER: The second Thursday would fall before our -- similar to this month --

REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: In February.

## Page 120

MS. KEENER: -- it would fall the night before our second Friday meeting. Correct? Okay. And at that point I would also hope that, despite the short timeline and the holidays and all the things in between, that every consideration has been -- you know, things that were brought here today that hadn't been considered would be looked at.

REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT: And I don't have a problem with that. I just didn't know about how that would take place. Thank y'all for your time. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you, Representative Vaught.

We're back open to discussion and questions.
MR. BRAGG: I'll withdraw the motion to table.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay.
MR. WOOD: And I'll move to deny the petition.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Discussion on the motion to deny the petition?

MR. BRAGG: I second.
CHAIRMAN MOORE: There is a second. There's a motion by Mr. Wood to deny the petition, a second by Mr. Bragg. Any questions?

Okay. All in favor say "aye."
(UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)


|  | Page 125 |  | Page 127 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MS. ROLLINS: How are you supporting this teacher -- |  | clear -- if they wanted to -- and they have in the past. |
| 3 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: If you don't mind coming up to | 3 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: So you have the option open |
| 4 | the microphone to speak. | 4 | that if they -- |
| 5 | SUPT. BROYLES: Yes. | 5 | SUPT. BROYLES: Oh, absolutely. |
| 6 | MS. ROLLINS: -- in the 3rd grade? | 6 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- they would not go to the |
| 7 | SUPT. BROYLES: We only have one student over. | 7 | zoned school and attend Umpire to relieve that? |
| 8 | MS. ROLLINS: Okay. | 8 | SUPT. BROYLES: Oh, sure. They can -- they can |
| 9 | SUPT. BROYLES: It's just 26. So we're not | 9 | go. We even had Umpire people play basketball for us |
| 10 | providing a para or anything. She's just managing | 10 | and some of our kids change campuses. |
| 11 | well. The Principal has been communicating with her | 11 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 12 | and then helping her where she can. But we don't | 12 | SUPT. BROYLES: So, yes, ma'am. It can happen. |
| 13 | have an extra staff member in there to spare. She | 13 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Thank you. |
| 14 | just has 26. That's why we're seeking the waiver. | 14 | Any more questions? |
| 15 | You know, the schedule has been made already. It's | 15 | MR. WOOD: I have a question. I mean knowing |
| 16 | not in the budget to hire another teacher just for | 16 | the geography between Umpire and Wickes, is it |
| 17 | one over. But we're not providing any additional | 17 | possible that one of your students lives close to the |
| 18 | support other than just, you know, the Principal | 18 | boundary between the school zones? And, you know, it |
| 19 | assisting. And that's the reason why we're seeking | 19 | might not be as big of a burden as it may -- |
| 20 | the waiver. | 20 | SUPT. BROYLES: Dr. Moore? |
| 21 | MS. ROLLINS: Okay. Thank you. | 21 | MR. WOOD: Dr. Moore. Sorry. |
| 22 | SUPT. BROYLES: Now next year will be different. | 22 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yeah. |
| 23 | We'll have to look at hiring a teacher. | 23 | MR. WOOD: Dr. Moore's original question -- |
| 24 | MS. WOODS: I'll second -- | 24 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Questions, Board Members? | 25 | MR. WOOD: -- you know. I don't know. |
|  | Page 126 |  | Page 128 |
| 1 | MS. WOODS: I was just going to say I'll second | 1 | SUPT. BROYLES: It's possible. If you travel |
| 2 | his motion. | 2 | from Wickes to Umpire, there's -- I think there's one |
| 3 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: I did have a question though. | 3 | house between Wickes and Umpire. There's just not |
| 4 | Do you -- is there -- I mean do you offer the option | 4 | very many. But theoretically, yes, it's possible. |
| 5 | for students to go to the Umpire campus to relieve | 5 | It's weird how the counties are drawn up. But, yes, |
| 6 | over-crowding in that instance? | 6 | it is possible. |
| 7 | SUPT. BROYLES: We never have. It's just -- if | 7 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. |
| 8 | you -- if you visited and you -- all the campuses, | 8 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Any more questions, |
| 9 | you just -- and I don't mean to patronize, Dr. Moore. | 9 | Board Members? |
| 10 | It's just -- | 10 | SUPT. BROYLES: There might be more than one |
| 11 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Right | 11 | house. Don't quote me on that. |
| 12 | SUPT. BROYLES: -- not set-up for that. | 12 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: So there's a motion on the |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Right. | 13 | floor, Ms. Rollins, to approve the waiver. Is there |
| 14 | SUPT. BROYLES: And no parents would do that. I | 14 | a second? |
| 15 | want to go back and touch on that. But no parents | 15 | MS. KEENER: Second. |
| 16 | are going to choose to do that. | 16 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: So second by Ms. Keener. All |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: If there's room as far as high | 17 | in favor say "aye." |
| 18 | school? | 18 | (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) |
| 19 | SUPT. BROYLES: Right. Right. | 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Any opposed? |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. | 20 | MS. ROLLINS: We need to correct that. It was |
| 21 | SUPT. BROYLES: They ultimately might choose, | 21 | Jeff that made that motion. |
| 22 | but they're happy where they are. I've never seen it | 22 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. |
| 23 | happen in my district. But if they wanted to -- | 23 | Correction. A motion by -- you made the first one. |
| 24 | yeah, I mean there are times when students go back | 24 | A motion by Mr. Wood. And motion passes, just for |
| 25 | and forth. To your point, I want to make sure that's | 25 | the record. |



| 1 | of this waiver application. Anyone speaking on | 1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | behalf of the district or speaking in opposition | 2 |
| 3 | during the hearing must be sworn in by the Chair. | 3 |
| 4 | Any board member may ask questions of any party at | 4 |
| 5 | any time. And the State Board may grant in whole or | 5 |
| 6 | in part or deny in whole or in part the proposed | 6 |
| 7 | waivers or may take the matter under advisement until | 7 |
| 8 | a future scheduled board meeting. | 8 |
| 9 | With that, I think the district is online. | 9 |
| 10 | $\quad$ CHAIRMAN MOORE: Dr. Tran, are you online? | 10 |
| 11 | DR. TRAN: Yes, ma'am. | 11 |
| 12 | $\quad$ CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. | 12 |
| 13 | $\quad$ MS. SMITH: Yeah. Dr. Tran is online. And I do | 13 |
| 14 | want to remind the Board that we went into a contract | 14 |
| 15 | with Friendship earlier this year, right before | 15 |
| 16 | school started, to help us manage Marvell-Elaine | 16 |
| 17 | School District. Within that contract we did outline | 17 |
| 18 | that the district could come back and ask for waivers | 18 |
| 19 | at a later date. Most of the waivers that you're | 19 |
| 20 | seeing that they're asking for today are the standard | 20 |
| 21 | waivers that they have with Friendship charter. But | 21 |
| 22 | the reason why we didn't get them -- we didn't come | 22 |
| 23 | that very first month is we wanted Friendship to get | 23 |
| 24 | in there and actually see what their needs were, so | 24 |
| 25 | that we weren't just saying, Here's every waiver that | 25 |

Page 134
you think you might need. We wanted them to be able to come and ask for what they specifically needed. And so Dr. Tran is online today to answer questions, if you have any.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. And I do believe I do need to swear in Dr. Tran and anyone else -- is there anyone from the charter --

DR. TRAN: Yes, we have --
CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- that will be speaking?
DR. TRAN: Yeah, we have our high school principal, Mr. Collins, and our elementary principal, Ms. McNutt.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Great. I will swear the three of you in. Do you swear to tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth?
(ALL SPEAKERS ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY)
CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. You may proceed.
DR. TRAN: Hi. Good afternoon. Like Deputy Commissioner Stacy -- we're just here to ask for some waivers which we have at the charter school. They're standard waivers, apart from one which we have rescinded -- the Gifted and Talented. We actually have -- we hired a Gifted and Talented -- we're in contract with a teacher to provide those services. And so the waivers that I'm asking for are pretty
much standard waivers that, again, we have at Friendship.

And also just to provide some information to you all, ever since we have taken over the management of Marvell-Elaine -- so we just completed our NWEA assessment which was just completed on -- I think it was on Tuesday. And I can tell you we saw a lot of growth in our students. For example, our 3rd grade mathematics, $93 \%$ of our students had growth. Right? So we're talking about both -- because what we found out in -- when we looked into the school and everything model that there was so many things that the students were missing. It was kind of like a we'll let them move on to the next grade level, let them move on without actually looking at, you know, what was the problem. So we've been working very hard to get the kids to a place where -- I'm not saying where they can function, but we try and get to a place. And so with the results that we've got now, a lot of hope and a lot of joy to see that our kids can learn if given the right opportunity and right environment to learn.

CHAIRMAN MOORE: Thank you. We will go to questions of board members.

Ms. Rollins?

## Page 136

MS. ROLLINS: Well, thank you for joining us today. I have a question about employing a social worker instead of a school counselor. I have some concerns about there not being a school counselor on campus. Can you talk to us about that?

DR. TRAN: So at this point in time it's trying to define human capital to -- for Marvell-Elaine. We've been -- and that's why we've asked for some teacher licensure waivers where it's been difficult because of the school's past history. So that's what we're trying to do. I mean our principals, they act as a counselor, right, to provide that service to our kids. But, again, that's why we're asking -- we have a social worker on staff that does a lot of the socio-emotional component with our kids. But, again, it's trying to find people in there. And I'm not saying we don't, you know, counsel our kids. But our principals are acting in that capacity at this moment in time.

MS. SMITH: Yeah. And I would just piggyback on that too. In our neighboring district, in HelenaWest Helena, they were having a very difficult time finding counselors, even mental health workers, to be able to push in. And so in this model here at Friendship you have the high school principal who is

| 1 | assisting with like the career planning and helping | 1 | years, which could then put you into state takeover, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | determine courses to be offered and what courses | 2 | which this district is in state takeover because they |
| 3 | students are taking. He's very active in the | 3 | were having trouble with Standards for Accreditation |
| 4 | classrooms and throughout the building when you visit | 4 | in just their enrollment numbers. And so most of you |
| 5 | the school. And so then addressing the social work | 5 | have been to Marvell-Elaine and visited the district |
| 6 | from the aspect of mental health needs actually in | 6 | in their region. This school was on the brink of |
| 7 | the school. So they've kind of split those | 7 | closing -- in fact, we'd actually already voted to |
| 8 | responsibilities up. | 8 | close the school -- and that they were finding a |
| 9 | MR. ROLLINS: Do they have really a counselor to | 9 | partner, when we came back in with the opportunity |
| 10 | help also with directing their future studies and -- | 10 | for more like a transformation contract for it to |
| 11 | MS. SMITH: That's where the high school | 11 | have an outside entity come in and try to provide |
| 12 | principal is pushing in. So when you look at their | 12 | assistance. This is the first in the state that |
| 13 | total enrollment for their school, it's two hundred | 13 | we've done, where we've had a management organization |
| 14 | and -- about 250 kids K-12. And they have both an | 14 | come in. The Friendship model is a national model |
| 15 | elementary principal and a high school principal. So | 15 | that is in several states. They actually have some |
| 16 | that high school principal is stepping in, kind of | 16 | schools in our state that have been very successful. |
| 17 | filling in some of those roles in that counseling | 17 | We knew that when Friendship went into Marvell that |
| 18 | piece, and courses -- and what students should take. | 18 | they had an uphill battle. They took over in August, |
| 19 | Their principal, Mr. Collins, is actually from | 19 | and even at that point the district -- most of their |
| 20 | central Arkansas, and has a lot of experience working | 20 | teachers were unlicensed. They brought in new |
| 21 | in high schools and classes and what's offered at the | 21 | administration in the high school. Ms. McNutt was |
| 22 | high school. | 22 | there prior. But they have been working with the |
| 23 | MS. ROLLINS: Are they continuing to look for a | 23 | current staff they had to kind of improve that. |
| 24 | school counselor? | 24 | So if you didn't grant the waiver, they would |
| 25 | MS. SMITH: I'll let them speak to that. Are | 25 | have an accreditation violation. And you can only |
|  | Page 138 |  | Page 140 |
| 1 | y'all continuing to post for a school counselor? | 1 | have that for two years. |
| 2 | DR. TRAN: We continue to look. But, again, | 2 | MS. KEENER: A single violation for two years |
| 3 | it's difficult trying to find people to come down to | 3 | would put them where? |
| 4 | Marvell-Elaine. | 4 | MS. SMITH: It puts this -- it goes back to this |
| 5 | MS. SARACINI: And it's on and off the list. | 5 | board for you guys to make a decision on do you close |
| 6 | But, again, they're in the geographical shortage | 6 | them, do you annex them, do you consolidate them. |
| 7 | area. | 7 | MS. KEENER: Okay. |
| 8 | MS. SMITH: So counseling statewide is on and | 8 | MS. SMITH: It puts it back to that decision. |
| 9 | off the shortage list for the entire state. And of | 9 | Counselor waiver throughout the state is a |
| 10 | course in this area of the state it most definitely | 10 | pretty standard waiver, if you can show that you have |
| 11 | would be considered a shortage area. | 11 | a plan, which I think they're doing with the social |
| 12 | MS. ROLLINS: Okay. | 12 | worker aspect. |
| 13 | MS. SARACINI: And Dr. Tran has been calling and | 13 | And, Dr. Tran, correct me, do y'all have the |
| 14 | we work with him. | 14 | social worker employed or is it a contract staff |
| 15 | MS. ROLLINS: Okay. Thank you. | 15 | member? |
| 16 | MS. KEENER: Can you tell us -- if we weren't to | 16 | DR. TRAN: No, she's employed. |
| 17 | -- if we were to deny the waiver for the school | 17 | MS. SMITH: So she's -- |
| 18 | counselor, that would be a hit on accreditation. | 18 | DR. TRAN: Ms. Johnson. |
| 19 | Correct? | 19 | MS. SMITH: -- employed fulltime? |
| 20 | MS. SMITH: Yes. | 20 | DR. TRAN: Yes. |
| 21 | MS. KEENER: And what would that look like? I | 21 | MS. SMITH: Okay. |
| 22 | guess talk more about that. | 22 | DR. TRAN: Yes. |
| 23 | MS. SMITH: So it would be a violation for | 23 | MS. KEENER: Thank you. Dr. Tran, I had another |
| 24 | Standards for Accreditation, which you can only have | 24 | question about the first waiver. But, first of all, |
| 25 | a violation for Standards for Accreditation up to two | 25 | I am so excited to sort of see this come to fruition |


|  | Page 141 |  | Page 143 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | with the transformational contract and you guys |  | dive into charter schools. That might be a better |
| 2 | coming in, and I'm going to be watching this very | 2 | question to as |
| 3 | closely. I'm super excited. | 3 | KEENER: Thank you for that. |
| 4 | Tell me about where you are in the process of | 4 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. And I would ask the |
| 5 | getting licensed to be a superintendent. Tell me | 5 | consideration for the Board to approve that waiver |
| 6 | what you're lacking, how you're moving towards that. | 6 | today, for the fact that he is an employee of |
| 7 | And I want to be sure that the Department has done | 7 | Friendship, and so acting in the superintendent rol |
| 8 | everything we can to get you there so that this isn't | 8 | for the district. So the waiver is coming -- |
| 9 | a year-to-year renewal that we're giving. So if | 9 | covering the district because the district doesn't |
| 10 | you'll talk a little bit more about that? | 10 | have a licensed superintendent. Okay? But he is |
| 11 | DR. TRAN: Gotcha. I mean I've been in | 11 | still an employee, per our contract, with Friendship, |
| 12 | education for the last 17 years. I started as a | 12 | that they hired the superintendent. But encouraging |
| 13 | paraprofessional and worked my way up, but it wasn't | 13 | him to look into what he could do to up his |
| 14 | a traditional pathway. I taught a lot of computer | 14 | credentials I think is acceptable. |
| 15 | and engineering subjects; and then so I was brought | 15 | MS. KEENER: And then I also have another |
| 16 | in after that as more data, student services, IT; and | 16 | question about the -- first of all, the Daily |
| 17 | then, again, a principal and superintendent. So I | 17 | Planning Period. I was just in the classroom not |
| 18 | did complete the mentoring, the first-year mentoring, | 18 | that long ago, and I remember how -- you know, how |
| 19 | which was done six years ago; so I did that when I | 19 | those time periods are so valuable, especially for |
| 20 | first joined Friendship. Looking at pathways, I | 20 | planning and just to take a breather, you know, |
| 21 | spoke to Ms. Sheila the other way -- the other day; | 21 | whatever is necessary. Going shorter than the 40 |
| 22 | so we're looking at that and at this moment in time, | 22 | minutes is a concern to me, especially when we're in |
| 23 | like I said, it's -- we're looking into what we can | 23 | -- you're in the area that you're in and we're in |
| 24 | do. | 24 | such a time period of teacher burnout and people |
| 25 | MS. KEENER: Uh-huh. So -- | 25 | leaving. You know, I think one of the ways you |
|  | Page 142 |  | ge 144 |
| 1 | DR. TRAN: Also, one thing, I also have the | 1 | support teachers and encourage them to come back |
| 2 | Praxis, the Leader -- Praxis Leadership. I'm just | 2 | by honoring the planning periods, the 40-minute |
| 3 | not, you know, state certified. | 3 | blocks that are expected. Can you talk more about |
| 4 | MS. KEENER: That's great. Okay, good. So it | 4 | the current schedule that you're looking at and how |
| 5 | doesn't sound like there's a lot for you to take on; | 5 | you're going to support your teachers without meeting |
| 6 | maybe a few courses, I think, is my understanding. | 6 | that requirement? |
| 7 | So I would be inclined to, you know, I think deny | 7 | DR. TRAN: At this point in time we actually |
| 8 | that waiver request, assuming that that can get done | 8 | give more than 45 minutes. So our elementary |
| 9 | within the year. And, you know, or grant it and | 9 | schools, they get about a $55-\mathrm{minute}$ planning period. |
| 10 | accept that next year we won't -- you won't need | 10 | And now so does I think our high school. So we have |
| 11 | another one, that that can be completed within the | 11 | exceeded the minimum of the 45 minutes that's |
| 12 | year. | 12 | required by that waiver. We're just asking it just |
| 13 | DR. TRAN: Yeah. If you could grant that, that | 13 | in case we need it to do -- and, sorry; let me |
| 14 | -- because that's also a Standards of Accreditation | 14 | rephrase that. It's not just in case; looking at |
| 15 | as well. And, again, I will do what I need to do to | 15 | everything that is happening within the school. Like |
| 16 | go ahead and get that process moving along. | 16 | I said, our kids were lacking so much instruction, so |
| 17 | MS. KEENER: And get with Ms. Saracini. I think | 17 | much foundational skills, that we had to put in a lot |
| 18 | she can certainly help you with that one. So -- | 18 | of work and a lot of double time to get the kids -- |
| 19 | R. TRAN: Sure. | 19 | to get our kids to where they need to get. Just as |
| 20 | MS. KEENER: Great. | 20 | an example, when we first got in we took NWEA and we |
| 21 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Most of our charter schools | 21 | saw those results. Right? And so we sat back and we |
| 22 | have that waiver. So that is something you want to | 22 | said, Okay, so what happened, what's wrong here. We |
| 23 | look into -- | 23 | actually gave our students a basic fundamental test |
| 24 | MS. KEENER: Yeah | 24 | and a lot of them could not complete that. I'm |
| 25 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- when we had to do a deep- | 25 | talking about basic math -- basic addition, |


|  | Page 145 |  | Page 147 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | subtraction, division, and multiplication. And I can tell you many of them could not complete that. And | 1 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: It sounds like part of it -- |
| 2 |  | 2 | part of the reason for the waiver was -- are you -- |
| 3 | my Principals, they can talk about that more, if you | 3 | do you use teachers to plug-in if you -- instead of a |
| 4 | want to. But, so we stopped and we concentrated on the fundamentals before we went back onto the | 4 | substitute? |
| 5 |  | 5 | DR. TRAN: So we do have subs, but we also |
| 6 | Standards again, because, you know, we have the test to take at the end of the year. But, again, you | 6 | the waiver for Licensure is some of our teachers, |
| 7 |  | 7 | they have a four-year degree, but they're not |
| 8 | know, it allows us the flexibility to plan and to do what we need to do to get our kids to a certain | 8 | licensed. |
| 9 |  | 9 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 10 | level. And, again, this school has been an F for the | 10 | DR. TRAN: So that's where that Teacher |
| 11 | last nine years and so we're trying to do something | 11 | Licensure waiver is coming in. |
| 12 | that is different; we're trying to catch our kids up; we're trying to get -- put the school in a place | 12 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Okay. Thank you. Those |
| 3 |  | 13 | are my questions specifically. |
| 14 | where they can be proud of the -- you know, the | 14 | Okay. So any more questions? |
| 15 | community can be proud of the school again. And that's why we are asking for that. | 15 | So the floor is open, and I believe Ms. Woods |
| 16 |  | 16 | made a motion. |
| 17 | MS. KEENER: Thank you. | 17 | MS. WOODS: Randy made a motion -- |
| 18 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Questions, Mr. Bragg? | 18 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Randy. |
| 19 | MR. BRAGG: No. | 19 | MS. WOODS: -- and I seconded. |
| 20 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Wood? | 20 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: I need more sleep apparently. |
| 21 | MR. WOOD: No. | 21 | So, Randy, do you mind to restate your motion? |
| 22 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Henderson? | 22 | MR. HENDERSON: Yeah. I'd like to make the |
| 23 | MR. HENDERSON: I don't have any questions. I | 23 | motion to grant the waiver. |
| 24 | just -- if there are none, I'd like to make a motion | 24 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. We have a motion by Mr. |
| 25 | to grant the waiver. | 25 | Henderson. And there's a second -- |
|  | Page 146 |  | Page 148 |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Ms. Woods? | 1 | MS. WOODS: I will second. |
| 2 | MS. WOODS: I have no questions. And I'll | 2 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- by Ms. Woods. Any |
| 3 | second. | 3 | questions? |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Let's check with Mr. Sutton. | 4 | All in favor say "aye." |
| 5 | Questions? | 5 | (MAJORITY CHORUS OF AYES) |
| 6 | MR. SUTTON: No, ma'am | 6 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Any opposed? |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. Before that motion | 7 | MR. BRAGG: Nay. |
| 8 | though, any more questions? | 8 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: One opposed. Motion passes. |
| 9 | Okay. I do have a few questions, if that's | 9 | Thank you. |
| 10 | okay. | 10 | At this point in time it's 12:30. We have the |
| 1 | What's the enrollment for the school right now? | 11 | rules left on the action item. So let's do that and |
| 12 | DR. TRAN: The last we looked was about 230. | 12 | then take a break for lunch. Does that sound okay |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. And are you fully | 13 | with you? |
| 14 | staffed as far as at the elementary school? And then | 14 | Okay. |
| 5 | it sounds like -- |  | IIDERATION OF REQUEST TO RELEASE FOR PUBLIC COMMENT DESE |
| 16 | DR. TRAN: Yes. |  | GOVERNING LITERACY AND HIGH-IMPACT TUTORING |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- at the high school there's | 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: So action item 4, Consideration |
| 18 | some virtual instruction going on. Is that correct? | 18 | of Request to Release for Public Comment the Rules |
| 19 | DR. TRAN: Correct. Correct. So we've been -- | 19 | Governing Literacy and High-Impact Tutoring. Mr. |
| 20 | slowly been able to add human capital to our team to | 20 | Rhodes, thank you. |
| 21 | get the necessary instruction to our kids. We still | 21 | MR. RHODES: Thank you, Chair. So Stacy and I |
| 22 | might be missing one or two teachers. But I think we | 22 | are going to tag-team these. |
| 23 | -- the school is (inaudible) enough and our team is | 23 | Good afternoon, Chair, Members of the Board, at |
| 24 | committed enough to take on extra responsibilities to | 24 | this point. |
| 25 | do what we need to do. | 25 | Before you is the permanent rule governing |


|  | Page 149 |  | Page 151 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Literacy Tutoring Grants and High-Impact Tutoring | 1 | then it's up to the family to determine the tutor? |
| 2 | Grants. This rule provides families an opportunity | 2 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. So, yeah. |
| 3 | to invoice up to \$500 per school year to pay for | 3 | MR. BRAGG: Okay. |
| 4 | tutoring services for children reading below grade | 4 | MS. SMITH: There is an actual approved list |
| 5 | level, from K to 3. These services will be paid from | 5 | though. |
| 6 | an account of money deposited by the Department, and | 6 | MR. BRAGG: Okay. Thank you. |
| 7 | payments will go directly to providers. Priority | 7 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Questions? |
| 8 | will be given to students already retained from the | 8 | MR. WOOD: So did I understand that there are |
| 9 | previous year. Obviously, that wouldn't apply for | 9 | two separate tutoring programs? |
| 10 | this year, but it would be moving forward. Students | 10 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. You have two separate |
| 11 | in the lowest $15 \%$ of the K to 3 reporting category, | 11 | tutoring programs. The first one is the Literacy |
| 12 | then to the lowest remaining quartile in the 3rd | 12 | Tutoring Grants, and that's \$500 for families that |
| 13 | grade, then the 2 nd grade, then the 1 st grade, then | 13 | have a student in kindergarten through 3rd grade |
| 14 | kindergarten. | 14 | that's been identified as a struggling reader. |
| 15 | As to High-Impact Tutoring, the Department will | 15 | MR. WOOD: Well, why are we limiting it to 3rd |
| 16 | pay for tutoring services by approved providers. The | 16 | grade? |
| 17 | Department will maintain a list of approved providers | 17 | MS. SMITH: That is based on the legislation. |
| 18 | that have demonstrated experience in providing | 18 | Legislation -- I mean, it was very specific -- |
| 19 | tutoring services, showing evidence of student | 19 | MR. WOOD: I understand. |
| 20 | outcomes, among other criteria. These High-Impact | 20 | MS. SMITH: -- that the focus was K-3. |
| 21 | Tutoring services can occur either in a personal | 21 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. Well, I'm disappointed that |
| 22 | setting or in a group setting, for a minimum of three | 22 | the legislation wasn't broader than that. We have a |
| 23 | times per week for 30 minutes at a time. This | 23 | lot of high school students that could probably |
| 24 | tutoring is to occur during the school day. | 24 | benefit from that as well. |
| 25 | Like I said, Stacy Smith and I are available for | 25 | MS. SMITH: Well, that's where -- |
|  | Page 150 |  | Page 152 |
| 1 | questions. | 1 | MR. WOOD: But that's neither -- |
| 2 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Questions? We'll start this | 2 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. |
| 3 | way this time. Mr. Henderson? | 3 | MR. WOOD: -- here nor there. |
| 4 | MR. HENDERSON: No. | 4 | MS. SMITH: Right. And so that then is where |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Woods? | 5 | the High-Impact Tutoring -- |
| 6 | MS. WOODS: Huh-uh. | 6 | MR. WOOD: Sure. |
| 7 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Ms. Rollins? | 7 | MS. SMITH: -- then, opportunity for school |
| 8 | MS. ROLLINS: No. | 8 | districts to apply, which is also a competitive grant |
| 9 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Bragg? | 9 | for additional funds. |
| 10 | MR. BRAGG: Are these -- are the tutors current | 10 | MR. WOOD: And that's K-12? |
| 11 | -- could they be current teachers? | 11 | MS. SMITH: That's K-12. |
| 12 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. There's a process to get on | 12 | MR. WOOD: I guess one concern I have about it |
| 13 | the list to be considered a tutoring -- a tutor. The | 13 | being -- why is it required that they -- that that |
| 14 | High Impact Tutoring is really talking about tutoring | 14 | occur during the school day? Because that's -- |
| 15 | happening during the school day. And so we have put | 15 | MS. SMITH: So that's a national definition of |
| 16 | out a list for qualified tutors to be on that list, | 16 | what high-dosage tutoring is, and it's based on |
| 17 | and that could be people who are licensed educators | 17 | evidence-based research about practices -- best |
| 18 | who have applied to be on the list. But there is a | 18 | practices around tutoring. And so it's about making |
| 19 | process that's outlined to be able to do that. | 19 | sure that you have small group instruction by a |
| 20 | You also have on the \$500 literacy tutoring | 20 | highly-qualified individual, following standards that |
| 21 | grant that goes to families. That is also a process | 21 | are set forth in the class and then with the program |
| 22 | that you have to apply to get on the list. And then | 22 | that they're using. And so it's the ratio part; it |
| 23 | that is vetted and it's vetted by people who are at | 23 | has to do with the qualifications. |
| 24 | the Department. | 24 | MR. WOOD: It sounds like another pull-out |
| 25 | MR. BRAGG: So the grant is to the family, and | 25 | though; you know, another time of a student having to |


|  | Page 153 |  | Page 155 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | miss core content occurring in the classroom to | 1 | about the flexibility of the schedule of the school |
| 2 | accomplish that. Could it -- could it not -- could | 2 | day. We actually have some sites here in central |
| 3 | it not occur immediately after school, like -- | 3 | Arkansas, who started tutoring programs at their |
| 4 | MS. SMITH: So I think you're looking at -- | 4 | elementary school. And, again, they have specific |
| 5 | MR. WOOD: -- something that students stay late | 5 | built-in times where they're pulling in and grabbing |
| 6 | for or come early for? | 6 | those kids. So in some places -- classes, especially |
| 7 | MS. SMITH: So we've allowed for some | 7 | for literacy in an elementary school, you see a lot |
| 8 | opportunities in the High-Impact Grant for schools to | 8 | of small group reading instruction going on. And a |
| 9 | explain additional opportunities like that. But | 9 | lot of times it also has a center time feel to it. |
| 10 | high-dosage tutoring during the school day for point- | 10 | So in place of a center time you might have a group |
| 11 | in-time remediation is what's the intent of this. | 11 | of kids that are actually getting their tutoring |
| 12 | MR. WOOD: I don't understand that. What is -- | 12 | right then. |
| 13 | what's the significance of what you just said? | 13 | MR. WOOD: Uh-huh. |
| 14 | MS. SMITH: That it's happening at point-in-time | 14 | MS. KEENER: If I can respond to what -- the |
| 15 | during the day, as you need it. So let's say that | 15 | model that I've seen and practiced is, you know, if |
| 16 | you're in your current math class. | 16 | the class as a whole is working on diagraphs or |
| 17 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. | 17 | blends or more complicated phony, but a child is |
| 18 | MS. SMITH: Okay. And you're struggling with | 18 | missing those initial, you know, CBC sounds, then the |
| 19 | the math concept that you're getting right then. But | 19 | blends of a diagraph can actually be counter- |
| 20 | maybe you're not necessarily being pulled out to an | 20 | productive because it's confusing them. So you might |
| 21 | additional class for help. There is a qualified | 21 | pull them out during that blend or diagraph time, |
| 22 | tutor there at the school; they are -- so maybe | 22 | during that phonemic awareness time, and catch them |
| 23 | you're going to get pulled the last 15 minutes of | 23 | up. And that individual, one-on-one tutoring can -- |
| 24 | class to get you some specific time, a couple of | 24 | where it might take the class four weeks to go |
| 25 | times that week, to get you caught back up. But it's | 25 | through four different diagraphs, they might be able |
|  | Page 154 |  | Page 156 |
| 1 | consistent. Okay. So they're identifying that Jeff | 1 | to do it in four to five days. And so they can |
| 2 | is needing assistance during this period of time and | 2 | eventually be caught up with the high intent, the |
| 3 | that you're going to get that consistent tutoring | 3 | dosage, and re-join the class. Similarly, Speech and |
| 4 | with that individual. | 4 | Language Pathologists will pull out students that are |
| 5 | MR. WOOD: Okay. | 5 | dyslexic and work with them on Norton Gillingham or |
| 6 | MS. SMITH: And it's not necessarily saying | 6 | more dyslexic specific strategy, rather than the more |
| 7 | we're pulling you out for the whole period. | 7 | traditional, because it's, you know, counter- |
| 8 | MR. WOOD: Yeah. | 8 | intuitive to that training. So, that's what it looks |
| 9 | MS. SMITH: It's not a replacement for core | 9 | like, at least in my -- |
| 10 | instruction; it's supplemental to it. And districts | 10 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. And that was a great |
| 11 | are going to have to be creative with their schedules | 11 | explanation. It's not intended to be -- |
| 12 | and what this looks like. And you see districts | 12 | MR. WOOD: It is. But what if you pull them out |
| 13 | creating that response-to-intervention time built-in | 13 | during math? |
| 14 | during the day so that specific students would then | 14 | MS. SMITH: It's not -- you're not -- okay. So |
| 15 | get assigned to specific tutors to work through | 15 | in -- the rules say -- talk -- it talks about |
| 16 | specific skills. | 16 | supplemental; it doesn't replace core. It shouldn't |
| 17 | MR. WOOD: Give me an example of how it would | 17 | be happening during the core math instruction. |
| 18 | work in an elementary setting though. What you just | 18 | MR. WOOD: I understand. I just also know that |
| 19 | described makes -- makes -- I would have to think | 19 | it's a challenge for Principals already to schedule |
| 20 | about it some more, but it made sense as you said it | 20 | their day, and now we're adding another -- |
| 21 | in a high school setting or in a, you know, class | 21 | MS. SMITH: We didn't say it was going to be |
| 22 | change setting, periods 1 through 8; we're just going | 22 | easy. |
| 23 | to take you out the last 15 minutes of your math | 23 | MS. WOODS: I think this is in the statute; like |
| 24 | period. But what about in the elementary setting? | 24 | we don't have -- |
| 25 | MS. SMITH: So, I mean, I think -- again, it's | 25 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. |


|  | Page 157 |  | Page 159 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MS. WOODS: We don't get the ability to say no, | 1 | before, where we get a sticker slapped on a book that |
| 2 | it can't be -- it can be after school. | 2 | says Aligned for Science of Reading or Common Core |
| 3 | MS. SMITH: Yeah | 3 | Standards, as Jacob says. It's easy to do that. |
| 4 | MS. WOODS: It's written in the statute | 4 | Right? And so the vetting process really at this |
| 5 | MR. WOOD: The statute requires that it be -- | 5 | first tier has been that they've had a third-party |
| 6 | MS. SMITH: Yes. | 6 | review or they can provide evidence to us that they |
| 7 | MS. WOODS: Yeah. | 7 | are. |
| 8 | MR. WOOD: -- during the -- | 8 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Mr. Sutton, online, do you have |
| 9 | MS. SMITH: Yes. | 9 | questions? |
| 10 | MS. WOODS: School day. | 10 | MR. SUTTON: No, ma'am. |
| 11 | MR. WOOD: Well, then, never-mind. I wish you'd | 11 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: I do have a few questions, if |
| 12 | said that at the beginning. | 12 | you don't mind. |
| 13 | MS. WOODS: I know you've been asking this, but | 13 | So just to clarify with this, the High-Impact |
| 14 | I'm pretty sure that's what they said. | 14 | Tutoring required in legislation, are there |
| 15 | MR. WOOD: I'll just shut-up. | 15 | additional funds available for this? |
| 16 | MS. WOODS: I do have a question that is not | 16 | MS. SMITH: There have been additional funds set |
| 17 | really related to the rules. Where did the 500 come | 17 | aside. |
| 18 | from? Because having put my own daughter this past | 18 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. And what -- because this |
| 19 | year in reading tutoring, I mean I spent -- | 19 | is in-day programming what do we expect those costs |
| 20 | MS. SMITH: It's legislation law. | 20 | to cover? Additional staff? |
| 21 | MS. WOODS: But I'm like just curious -- | 21 | MS. SMITH: So those will be applied through a |
| 22 | MS. SMITH: The amount? I don't know. | 22 | competitive grant. And so, yes, it could possibly be |
| 23 | MS. WOODS: -- because I spent \$340 a month on | 23 | additional staff, it -- where they're actually paying |
| 24 | getting tutoring. | 24 | their tutors who's coming in; it could be curriculum |
| 25 | MS. SMITH: And that's been -- there has been | 25 | programs, materials; it could be technology |
|  | Page 158 |  | Page 160 |
| 1 | conversation about what is the cost for tutoring and | 1 | equipment; whatever services they would need to be |
| 2 | how far will $\$ 500$ get you. But that was the amount | 2 | able to provide that. |
| 3 | that was in the legislation. | 3 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. And then did statute |
| 4 | MS. WOODS: I just thought maybe you would know | 4 | limit it so it can't be after school or summer? |
| 5 | where that \$500-- | 5 | MS. SMITH: I want to say that it specifically |
| 6 | MS. SMITH: I don't. | 6 | said during the school day -- |
| 7 | MS. WOODS: -- other than it was in statute -- | 7 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: During the school day. |
| 8 | came from. | 8 | MS. SMITH: -- in statute. |
| 9 | MS. KEENER: I just have one question and how it | 9 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 10 | was included. These tutors must be -- are | 10 | MS. WOODS: Because I had that question very |
| 11 | contractors that are trained in the Science of | 11 | early on, not that I -- but, yeah. And so I talked |
| 12 | Reading. But I was curious of what satisfies that. | 12 | to a couple of the legislators and she said, Well, |
| 13 | Is a one-hour PD course going to satisfy that or | 13 | it's the in-time piece. |
| 14 | what's -- how do you check that? | 14 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. It's during the school day in |
| 15 | MS. SMITH: So as we were looking for vendors we | 15 | the competitive grant application. We have put in |
| 16 | asked that they submit evidence-based research that | 16 | another slot that says -- especially for timing right |
| 17 | they have been reviewed and that they are aligned to | 17 | now. So, yes, you have to offer it during the school |
| 18 | the Science of Reading. And then our folks, when | 18 | day. But is there an opportunity that your district |
| 19 | they were going through and looking, they were | 19 | wanted to do something, extended day or through the |
| 20 | looking for evidence of that. Of course, as we move | 20 | summer, trying to fill -- like giving districts the |
| 21 | forward we'll be looking for evidence that these | 21 | opportunity to say, You know what, we've got a four- |
| 22 | products or programs or tutors -- that it works and | 22 | hour set-up or a zero hour that's not during the |
| 23 | they have to provide evidence of that. So they could | 23 | traditional time. That would also work. But one of |
| 24 | get removed from the list if they're not completely | 24 | the requirements is that they have built something |
| 25 | aligned. You know, we've all experienced that | 25 | during the school day. |


|  | Page 161 |  | Page 163 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: We didn't even discuss that | 1 | that you're helping your families get on and making |
| 2 | Cossatot River is a four-day school week. Could they | 2 | sure that they can get registered. |
| 3 | use that on a Monday to -- | 3 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: And do those have to be after |
| 4 | MS. SMITH: Sure, they could. | 4 | school hours? |
| 5 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Could they apply for a High- | 5 | MS. SMITH: So the \$500 Literacy Tutoring Grant? |
| 6 | Impact Tutoring Grant on a Monday? Would that count, | 6 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yeah. |
| 7 | or does it have to be -- | 7 | MS. SMITH: Yeah, that is -- they can work with |
| 8 | MS. SMITH: Well, that's not a day that students | 8 | the school district on that. |
| 9 | are attending school. | 9 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 10 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. So it has to be that. | 10 | MS. SMITH: But, again, to other points, we're |
| 11 | MS. SMITH: But -- but that's another option | 11 | not -- the -- we're not going to -- trying to replace |
| 12 | though that they could do an extension. | 12 | their literacy instruction during the school day. |
| 13 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: So talk to me a little bit more | 13 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Right. |
| 14 | about the rules for students in 3rd grade retention. | 14 | MS. SMITH: They would have to work with the |
| 15 | MS. SMITH: Those are -- we don't have those | 15 | school if there was going to be tutoring provided |
| 16 | done yet. | 16 | during the school day by an outside -- |
| 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Those aren't done yet? | 17 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 18 | MS. SMITH: No. | 18 | MS. SMITH: -- purchase service from the parent. |
| 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. But those do include | 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 20 | that you have to have High-Impact Tutoring? | 20 | MS. WOODS: And something I would offer, because |
| 21 | MS. SMITH: That has to be offered to you. And | 21 | we talked about this in my board briefing call was |
| 22 | then in these rules what you'll see is that's a | 22 | that LEARNS dollars for private school and home- |
| 23 | priority group of students who's been retained. | 23 | school eventually will come into play and they can |
| 24 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. And then for the family | 24 | use money for that tutor. Right? |
| 25 | grants, the Literacy Tutoring Grants that are going | 25 | MS. SMITH: Right. So you had asked the private |
|  | Page 162 |  | Page 164 |
| 1 | out to families, is that going to be something that's | 1 | schools. |
| 2 | advertised -- | 2 | MS. WOODS: Yeah. |
| 3 | MS. SMITH: So we - | 3 | MS. SMITH: So this was for public school |
| 4 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: -- prior, to be offered to all | 4 | students, that as a qualifying expense on an EFA |
| 5 | students? | 5 | account tutoring services might be a qualifying |
| 6 | MS. SMITH: So what we've done is we've | 6 | expense, future. |
| 7 | identified, based on our test data -- okay -- so what | 7 | MS. WOODS: In the future? |
| 8 | we went through first is we identified who were the | 8 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. |
| 9 | ones, based on test data, determined to be at need. | 9 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Okay. |
| 10 | And so the State then has written a letter basically | 10 | MR. WOOD: I have one last question -- |
| 11 | that will be sent to families. It will go through | 11 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Yes. |
| 12 | their district to send that letter to them, saying | 12 | MR. WOOD: -- if that's okay. |
| 13 | that their child has been identified, that the | 13 | MS. SMITH: You must not ever get hungry. |
| 14 | student is eligible. | 14 | MR. WOOD: Well, I'm hungry -- |
| 15 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: And so then they'll get online | 15 | MS. SMITH: I'm starving. |
| 16 | -- | 16 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Sorry. |
| 17 | MS. SMITH: Yeah. They'll get online and | 17 | MR. WOOD: I'm hangry. |
| 18 | register. | 18 | Is it permissible in the school day tutoring |
| 19 | CHAIRMAN MOORE: Online. Will there be an app? | 19 | program that we've talked about for a student to be |
| 20 | MS. SMITH: Yes. And we have been working with | 20 | pulled out of art, music, or P.E. to go to that |
| 21 | the literacy coaches throughout the state, making | 21 | tutoring? |
| 22 | sure that they're trained in the process, so that the | 22 | MS. SMITH: I think we're going to see different |
| 23 | schools that they're working in, they're helping | 23 | schedules made. We don't want -- I mean, everybody |
| 24 | families be able to register. We also talked about | 24 | is going to miss something to get tutored. Right? |
| 25 | providing opportunities for a family night, and so | 25 | There's always going to be something you're going to |




|  | a1 (1) | 44:2;46:13;79:17; | 14:6 | agree (13) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$ | 54:10 | 121:7,14;122:2; | ADM (9) | 27:19;29:12;30:25; |
|  | a13 (1) | 138:18,24,25;139:3,25; | 11:8,8,22;99:7,9,11, | 33:4;48:23;66:13,17; |
| \$1.2 (1) | 54:10 | 142:14 | 13,14,17 | 67:5;85:12;89:18; |
| 16:2 | a3 (1) | accurate (1) | administered (1) | $113: 16 ; 118: 18 ; 119: 16$ |
| \$10,000 (1) | 54:11 | 20:25 | 4:16 | agreeance (1) |
| 42:9 | ability (1) | acknowledge (6) | administration (2) | $32: 13$ |
| \$11,000 (1) | 157:1 | 6:7,20;7:13,20; | 16:15;139:21 | agreed (4) |
| 11:20 | able (30) $8 \cdot 10 \cdot 14 \cdot 7 \cdot 20 \cdot 2.15$. | 104:9;106:20 | adopt (1) | 20:23;27:22;33:4; |
| \$150,000 (1) | 8:10;14:7;20:2,15; <br> 22:18;23:11;30:19,25; | across (4) 87:15;107:19;108:4; | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { 116:13 } \\ \text { ads (1) } \end{array}$ | 44:22 <br> agreeing (1) |
| $39: 17$ $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 9 , 5 5 3}(\mathbf{1})$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22: 18 ; 23: 11 ; 30: 19,25 \\ & 31: 20 ; 33: 7 ; 36: 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87: 15 ; 107: 19 ; 108: 4 ; \\ & 110: 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r} \mid \operatorname{ads}(\mathbf{1}) \\ 12: 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { agreeing (1) } \\ 114: 20 \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{\$ 1 5 9 , 5 5 3}(\mathbf{1 )} \\ 34: 18 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31: 20 ; 33: 7 ; 36: 15 ; \\ & 43: 19 ; 44: 5 ; 46: 16 ; 74: 9 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 110:8 } \\ & \text { act } \mathbf{( 4 )} \end{aligned}$ | $12: 5$ advance (3) | $\begin{gathered} \text { 114:20 } \\ \text { agreement (2) } \end{gathered}$ |
| \$18,000 (1) | 76:12;81:20,21,23; | 54:22;111:11; | 55:17;84:19;102:11 | 29:5;71:7 |
| 11:19 | 94:3,7,13;131:6;134:1; | 132:19;136:11 | advantage (1) | Agri (1) |
| \$2,445,000 (1) | 136:24;146:20;150:19; | acted (1) | 43:15 | 77:16 |
| 90:2 | 155:25;160:2;162:24 | :25 | advertise (1) | ahead (13) |
| \$200,000 (3) | above (7) | acting (5) | 12:5 | 19:5;23:17;40:18; |
| 11:10;31:3;87:3 | 11:7;23:1;31:1,21; | 8:10;11:11;13:4 | advertised (1) | 41:17;44:13;58:20; |
| \$230,000 (1) | 54:16;89:14;111:16 <br> absolute (1) | 136:18;143:' action (8) | $\begin{gathered} 162: 2 \\ \text { advice (3) } \end{gathered}$ | 68:6;86:21;90:14; <br> 119:7:124:25:132:12; |
| $\begin{gathered} 34: 25 \\ \mathbf{\$ 2 3 1 , 0 0 0} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { absolute (1) } \\ 115: 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { action (8) } \\ & 11: 15 ; 19: 22 ; 81: 9 ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { advice (3) } \\ 66: 25 ; 72: 2,3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 119:7;124:25;132:12; } \\ & 142: 16 \end{aligned}$ |
| 35:12 | absolutely (9) | 121:13;148:11,17; | advised (1) | Aid (1) |
| \$250,000 (1) | 9:6;24:3;72:11;76:4; | 169:2,6 | 57:5 | 86:1 |
| 11:9 | 92:2;95:9;104:2;107:8; | actions (1) | advisement (1) | air (3) |
| \$300,000 (3) | 127:5 | 96:16 | 133:7 | 92:16,17,17 |
| 66:12,18,19 | academic (11) | active (1) | affected (1) | air-conditioned (1) |
| \$340 (1) | 7:20;8:14;87:20,21; | 137:3 | 63:20 | 92:19 |
| 157:23 | 88:14;90:12;93:19; | activities (4) | affirmative (3) | ALC (4) |
| \$352,000 (2) | 95:25;97:1;107:20; | 36:16;79:20;80:17; | 54:12,14;114:18 | 118:23;166:13,17,22 |
| 85:21;92:3 | 111:20 | 105:19 | AFFIRMATIVELY (2) | Alex (5) |
| \$380,000 (1) | academically (2) | actual (2) | 5:14;134:16 | 47:9;48:18;49:1,3; |
| 37:11 | 70:25;71:10 | 151:4;166:9 | affirmed (1) | 56:21 |
| \$400,000 (3) | academics (2) | actually (17) | 3:15 | algebra (2) |
| 85:2,17;87:2 | 10:11;71:4 | 25:23;51:16;63:4; | afternoon (2) | 11:1;76:25 |
| \$401,811 (1) | academics-wise (1) | 115:22;133:24;134:22; | 134:18;148:23 | aligned (4) |
| 85:18 | 76:11 | 135:15;137:6,19; | again (36) | 103:11;158:17,25; |
| \$500 (6) | accept (10) | 139:7,15;144:7,23; | 9:2;11:17;17:2; | 159:2 |
| 149:3;150:20; | 49:24;61:13;62:1,3; | 155:2,11,19;159:23 | 42:20;53:3;55:18;56:3, | alive (1) |
| 151:12;158:2,5;163:5 | 115:7;116:5;142:10; | add (5) | 12;58:20;59:2,6,16 | 93:10 |
| \$517,000 (1) | 166:25;167:2;168:18 | 40:16;42:25;81:1; | 61:10;64:6,16;71:23; | allow (1) |
| 34:10 | acceptable (1) | 95:17;146:20 | 78:21;82:24;90:4; | 124:14 |
| \$57,000 (1) | 143:14 | adding (2) | 101:6;129:20;135:1; | allowed (1) |
| 34:11 | accepted (1) | 12:25;156:20 | 136:13,15;138:2,6; | 153:7 |
| \$71,000 (2) | 53:2 | addition (1) | 141:17;142:15;145:6, | allowing (1) |
| 42:8;45:3 | accepts (1) | 144:25 | 7,10,15;154:25;155:4; | 131:16 |
| \$735,000 (5) | 50:13 | additional (19) | 163:10;168:2 | allows (1) |
| 11:7;31:1;41:13; | access (9) | 10:21;34:15;36:1; | against (1) | 145:8 |
| 72:2;86:25 | 11:1;22:16;77:7; | 39:5;59:14;82:20;91:5; | 75:23 | alluded (2) |
| \$80,000 (1) | 130:5,7;131:7,16,17,18 | 96:16;122:16;124:15; | Agency (3) | 76:17:107:9 |
| 31:3 | accomplish (1) | 125:17;152:9;153:9, | 53:12,15;78:24 | almost (3) |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 21 ; 159: 15,16,20,23 ; \\ & 165: 7 \end{aligned}$ |  | along (1) |
| [ | 48:21;84:17 | address (4) | 166:5,16;169:3,6 | 142:16 |
|  | account (2) | 6:9;20:7;115:3 | agent (5) | alternatives (1) |
| $121: 6$ | 149:6;164:5 | 165:6 | 31:12;41:3;66:9,9 | 118:6 |
| [LAUGHTER] (1) | accountability (2) | addressed (3) | 72:3 | although (1) |
| 95:19 | 9:18;122:1 | 11:13;67:3;84:11 | ago (20) | 104:22 |
| [sic] (1) | accounted (2) | addressing (1) | 25:16;26:18;67:24; | always (2) |
| 95:4 | 87:6,7 | 137:5 | 68:1,8,10,17,18;70:19; | 31:13;164:25 |
|  | accounts (1) | adhere (1) | 71:7;75:1;78:10;89:5, | among (1) |
| A | 102:8 | 110:10 | 5;101:1,9;105:13; | 149:20 |
|  | accreditation (12) | adjustments (1) | 107:12;141:19;143:18 | amount (6) |


| 15:12;35:20;66:16; | 50:10;123:18,25,25 | 76:20 | $90: 12$ | baseball (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 108:15;157:22;158:2 | 20,22;128:13; | Association (1) | award-winning (1) | 106:8,8 |
| amounts (1) | 131:25;132:2;143: | 47:17 | 106:7 | based (17) |
| 32:6 | 165:12,15;166:3 | assum | aware (1 | 9:18,19;10:11;18:12, |
| analysis (6) | approved (6) | 35:20;38 | 10:14,15,15,1 | 5;19:1;43:6;54:25 |
| 14:17;22:6;23:8 | 53:2;149:16,17 | assuming (3) | :14;45:17,18,19 | 57:13;61:7;62:5;70:22; |
| 85:16;100:17;112:22 | 151:4;166:13,18 | 51:12,12;142:8 | 72:6,7;99:2 | 151:17;152:16;162:7, |
| analyze (1) | approves (1) | assure (1) | awareness (2) | 9;167:21 |
| 85:18 | 166:14 | 6:23 | 155:22;167:2 | basic (3) |
| Andres (1) | APSCN (5) | asterisk (1) | away (6) | 144:23,25,25 |
| 3:6 | 85:6,8,9,10,2 | 34:20 | 8:4;15:18;17:16 | basically (2) |
| annex (2) | area (10) | athletic (1) | 23:23;107:5;167: | 43:14;162:10 |
| 93:18;140:6 | 13:12;67:23;69:9 | 105:19 | aye (8) | basis (3) |
| Annotated (1) | 89:15;104:19;129:2 | athletics (1) | 120:24;124:5 | 17:1;42:22;131:17 |
| 54:3 | 138:7,10,11;143:23 | 105:22 | $128: 17 ; 132: 5 ; 148: 4$ | basketball (1) |
| annual (3) | areas (4) | attached | 165:20;167:5;168:23 | 127:9 |
| 30:5,8;38 | 7:9;40:5;77:3;87: | 15:19 | AYES (8) | bathroom (1) |
| ANSWERED (2) | argue (1) | attachme | 120:25;124:6 | 118:21 |
| 5:14;134:16 | 50:15 | 87:8 | 128:18;132:6;148:5; | battle (1) |
| anymore (2) | argumen | attachme | 165:21;167:6;168:24 | 139:18 |
| 78:8;101:15 | 53:5 | 86:5 |  | Beardsley (2) |
| apart (1) | argument | attend | B | 66:7;75:17 |
| 134:21 | 116:21 | :1;58:1;127 |  | become (1) |
| apologies (1) | Arkansas | attended |  | 27:25 |
| 86:18 | 13:8;14:2,10;18 | 88:6 | (1) | becomes (2) |
| apologize | 25:19;47:16;49:22 | attendin | b1c (1) | 12:20;52:9 |
| 40:12;71:15,18 | 54:3;81:4;97:5,6; | 161:9 | 54:18 | began (5) |
| $\mathbf{a p p}(1)$ | 106:6;107:20;108:4 | attention | b3 (1) | 19:17;23:10;83:2 |
| 162:19 | 137:20;155:3;167:23 | 87:17 | 54:8 | 85:6,18 |
| apparently | arm (1) | attorney | b3c (2) | begin (1) |
| 147:20 | 80:18 | 49:7,11,14;57:1 | 54:13,17 | 83:20 |
| appeal (1) | around (13) | 116:23;117:9;132:17 | b4 (2) | beginning (3) |
| 16:19 | 11:10;29:6;31:3,3,4; | attribute (1) | 54:9 | 110:9;112:23;157:12 |
| applaud | 65:4;66:1,18,19;67:20; | 45:3 | back (53) | behalf (2) |
| $44: 15$ | 68:1,16;152:18 | attrition (4) | 15:9;17:23; | 21:15;133:2 |
| APPLAUS | art (2) | 11:14;17:22;62:4, | 23:19;32:22;33:2; | behind (3) |
| 121:6 | 164:20 | audience (2) | 34:14;38:5;44:23;45:4, | 58:5,6;88:1 |
| application | article (1) | 83:8;94:6 | $5,9,14 ; 46: 8 ; 48: 14$ | belief (1) |
| 55:8;132:21;133: | 25:19 | auditor | 60:3;69:6;75:8,10,1 | $57: 12$ |
| 160:15 | ASBA (4) | 41:3 | $82: 9,22 ; 83: 4,12,14$ | below (1) |
| applied (2) | 47:16;48:3;116:23; | August (1) | 84:24,25;85:16;89:3 | 149:4 |
| 150:18;159 | 117:9 | 139:18 | 90:6,8;100:6;102:1; | belt (1) |
| apply (4) | ASBO (1) | Augusta (8) | 103:21,23;106:3; | 9:11 |
| $149: 9 ; 150: 22 ; 152: 8 ;$ | 85:10 | 121:16,23;122:3, | 108:19;109:10;113:11, | benefit (9) |
| 161:5 | aside (1) | 23,23;123:1,19 | 19,21;114:1;120:14; | 10:6;35:1,9;41:7, |
| appoint | 159:17 | authority (4) | 126:15,24;133:18; | 42:14;105:5;107:1; |
| 50:6;52:10 | aspect | 16:14;46:3,4;6 | 139:9;140:4,8;144:1, | 151:24 |
| appointed (2) | 137:6;140:12 | autism (1) | 21;145:5;153:25 | benefits (2) |
| 52:1;119:18 | assessment (3) | 167:22 | background (2) | 35:4;105:7 |
| appointee (2) | 66:15;111:8;135:6 | availability | 19:9;59: | best (24) |
| 48:8,10 | asset (4) | 71:23 | backpack | 4:11;6:13,19;7:6,17; |
| appreciate (6) | 35:3;40:9,12;41:23 | available (8) | 101:14 | $8: 8 ; 9: 17,22 ; 10: 12,18$ |
| 60:6;71:3;73:21; | assigned (2) | 10:21;36:8;58:18; | balance (5) | 13:12;53:17;64:7; |
| 75:24;109:18;129:11 | 35:3;154:15 | 4:13;95:16;149:25; | 11:8;24:5;61: | 81:18;84:8;92:10; |
| approach (3) | assistance (2) | 159:15;168:3 | 65:22,23 | 99:21;100:11;102:1 |
| 23:4;48:3;76:3 | 139:12;154:2 | average (5) | balancing (1) | 16;103:21;110:11; |
| appropriate (1) | Assistant (1) | 16:25;89:15;99:13 | 6:16 | 111:22;152:17 |
| 165:4 | 121:25 | 111:11,12 | ball (1) | bet (2) |
| appropriately (1) | assisting (2) | avoid (2) | 62:11 | 65:8;111:3 |
| 108:3 | 125:19;137:1 | 24:7;129:14 | band (1) | BETA (1) |
| approval (1) | Associate (1) | Award (1) | 106:5 | 106:11 |
| 80:25 | 32:20 | 12:14 | base (1) | better (10) |
| approve (13) | Associate's (1) | awards (1) | 66:20 | 18:4;19:1;29:22; |


| $\begin{aligned} & 38: 8 ; 42: 17 ; 45: 25 \\ & \text { 105:16,22;106:23; } \\ & 143: 1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 130: 18 ; 131: 23 ; 133: 4 \\ & 5,8,14 ; 135: 24 ; 140: 5 \\ & 143: 5 ; 148: 23 ; 163: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { briefly (5) } \\ & \text { 11:6;96:24;98:19; } \\ & 107: 10 ; 115: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 70:5;92:12;100:21,22; } \\ & \text { 101:2,5;103:6 } \\ & \text { building (11) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31: 6,14 ; 39: 22 ; 41: 6, \\ 8,13,14 ; 43: 13 ; 72: 5 \\ \text { buying (2) } \\ 31: 17 ; 40: 1 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8:24;23:2 | boards (5) | :21;48: | 92.13,14,18.102. |  |
| bias (1) | 27:12;47:16;50:9 | 6:17;66:11;90:5 | 137:4;165:5, | C |
| 71:16 | 55:11;70:10 | 103:20,24;104:1 | buildings (6) |  |
| big (5) | board's (2) | bringing (2) | 15:13, 14,21;25:24 | cafeterias (1) |
| 15:12;65:14;78:11 | 3:16;8:2 | 18:2;88:2 | 70:24;92:12 | 87:14 |
| 111:20;127:19 | bodies (1) | brings (1) | built (6) | calculate (2) |
| biggest (1) | 53:24 | 63:25 | 17:11;20:18;68:4,1 | 21:3,4 |
| 16:4 | body (3) | brink (1) | 105:13;160:24 | call (3) |
| bit (18) | 16:17;54:1;166: | 139:6 | built-in (2) | 95:18;110:7; |
| 6:2;7:15;12:2,7; | bond (2) | broad (1) | 154:13;155 | called (3) |
| 20:3;32:18,22;37 | 15:14,18 | 54:7 | bulge (1) | 14:15;24:9;88:18 |
| 44:5;60:17;66:7;67:20; | bone (1) | Broadcasting (1) | 62:4 | calling (1) |
| 76:12,18;90:21;116:6; | 129:2 | 12:4 | bulk (1) | 138:13 |
| 141:10;161:13 | book (2) | broader (1) | 33:19 | came (14) |
| black (1) | 131:21;159: | 151:22 | bulldoze (3) | 14:22;17:2;20 |
| 107:17 | books (1) | broadly | 92:12;100:20;101:4 | 30:20;57:1;74:25; |
| blame (1) | 131:6 | 53:2 | bulldozer (1) | 75:18;87:14;93:12,19; |
| 78:14 | born (1) | broken (1) | 92:21 | 100:23;118:23;139:9; |
| blend (1) | 6:25 | 33:17 | bullying (1) | 158:8 |
| 155:21 | both (6) | brought | 76724 | campus (62) |
| blends (2) | 13:21;27:19;77:20; | 27:9,10;52:21;87:23; | bum (1) | 3:10,13,15,19;12:16; |
| 155:17,19 | 105:9;135:10;137:1 | 90:7;92:21;115:10,17; | 49:20 | 13:5,5;14:25;17:19,20; |
| blessed (1) | bought (4) | 120:6;139:20;141:15 | Bunyard (1) | 18:9,13;19:2,2,25; |
| 6:12 | 41:16;42:5;89:23 | Broyles (143) | 12:4 | 21:25,25;25:3,3,4,5; |
| blocks (1) | 90:2 | 5:16,17,19;13:22 | burden (8) | 34:4;36:11, 15,16; |
| 144:3 | boundary (1) | 14:15;19:12;23:24 | 58:24;59:18;69:25; | 38:25;39:6;41:9;45:1, |
| blue (1) | 127:18 | 24:3;26:16;27:3,5,7; | 70:23;107:14;113:17; | 1,12,12,13;62:2;63:25; |
| 71:15 | BRAGG (43) | 28:23;29:16;30:12; | 127:19;129:23 | 74:4;75:6;79:5,8,12, |
| Board (172) | 30:3,8,14;31:19 | 40:25;41:22,25;42:3; | burdensome (1) | 13;80:10,11,23;84:22; |
| 3:9,12,14,16,18,22, | 32:2;36:25;37:2,7,13 | 44:13, 18,23;47:4,6,9; | 69:18 | 87:19,19;90:3;92:18; |
| 23,25;4:2,10,18,21,23, | 96:21,22;106:16,17; | 48:2,24;49:5,7,9;52:2; | Burgess (7) | 96:10;98:22;99:17,22; |
| 23,25;7:7;10:13;12:14; | 112:2,3,4,6,8,17;113:7, | 56:24;60:10,22,25; | 130:12,14,16;131:3 | 100:9,10,13,19;101:6; |
| 13:14;16:14,18,19; | 13,22;114:7;117:23; | 62:15,17;63:1,3,6,9 | 8,14;132:9 | 103:15;126:5;131:5; |
| 17:12,12;19:6,8,15,23; | 118:1,5;120:15,20,23; | 64:25;65:8,18,23,25; | burnout (1) | 136:5 |
| 20:1,2;22:22;23:9; | 123:8,9;130:21,22; | 66:6,23;67:14,19,21; | 143:24 | campuses (18) |
| 27:21;28:1,13,14,19; | 145:18,19;148:7; | 68:1,3,6,8,14,19,22; | bus (43) | 7:3;10:5,6;11:13,21; |
| 29:4,9;32:20;45:16,19; | 150:9,10,25;151:3,6; | 69:6,11,16,19,22;70:2, | 13:2;24:7,10;26:7, | 15:21;17:24;24:15; |
| 46:12,25:47:2,7,9; | 168:7,8 brinstorming (1) | 11,15;71:1,8,19,22; | 10;35:23,25;38:24; | 31:14;41:6;73:3;81:2; |
| 48:9;49:4,23,24;50:1,2, | brainstorming (1) | 72:16,21,25;73:5,20, | 39:10,18;40:11,24; | 99:5,23;105:10; |
| 3,3,7,13,17,18,19,21; | 79:11 | 23;74:2,6,25;76:1,4,6, | 41:8,14,14;42:9,15,17; | 109:12;126:8;127:10 |
| 51:15,17,25;52:4,6,7,8, | branch (1) | 9,14,17;77:15,21;78:4, | 43:9;45:7,8;60:8; | can (148) |
| 9,10,15,20;53:3,4,23, | 129:10 | 25;79:3;90:22,22; | 61:21;62:13,14,14 | 3:12;4:24,25;5:25; |
| 25;54:2,5,6,15,20,21; | brand-new (1) | 98:12,13;102:21; | 64:24;65:5;72:22;77:2, | 6:2,23;9:1,24;10:1; |
| 55:7,19;56:2,6,7,8,10; | 68:16 | 103:1,4;104:5,8,11 | 10;90:5,6,10,21,23; | 11:17;12:3,17,23;13:1, |
| 57:4,4,6,7;58:1,9;59:4, | break (6) | 105:8,25;106:2,21,24; | 91:1,3,7,10;104:4,17 | 4,10,11;17:4;20:6; |
| 6,10,13;63:15;66:13, | 33:22;82:9,25;83:3; | 107:3,11,15,25;108:22; | 24 | 21:18;22:21,23;23:22; |
| 24;67:6;72:6;74:23; | 121:20;148:12 | 109:5,17,25;110:3,17, | buses (40) | 24:7;27:8,16;28:4; |
| 75:1,17,18,20;76:7; | breakdown (2) | 24,25;111:3;116:16, | 10:16;12:24;24:2; | 30:12,19;31:9,20,25; |
| 80:25;81:8,15,17,23; | 60:14;61:1 | 20;121:3;124:18,23; | 31:6,14,17;34:25;35:1, | 32:1,19;33:9,12,13,16; |
| 82:2;84:10,13;86:7,23; | breaks (2) | 125:5,7,9,22;126:7,12, | 9,12,18,22;38:22,22; | 34:4,17;35:11,15;38:1; |
| 93:21;96:10,11,12,17; | 31:2;90:5 | 14,19,21;127:5,8,12, | 39:22;40:3,8,10,22; | 39:11,22;41:5;42:14, |
| 100:15;101:21,24; | breather (1) | 20,24;128:1,10;129:1, | 41:6,21;42:5,7,8;43:7, | 20;43:3,7,22;45:4,22; |
| 103:21,25;104:1; | 143:20 | 4,8,11 | 13;44:17;45:9;61:3; | 46:1,20,24;48:16;49:5, |
| 108:11;109:11;112:14, | bridges (1) | budget (2) | 63:2;64:23,24,25;65:2; | 5;52:12;53:15;54:4; |
| 14;113:3;114:13,16; | 91:14 | 89:22;125:16 | 72:5;90:2,7;100:5; | 55:13,20,22;56:1; |
| 115:7,21;116:2,8,8,24 | brief (1) | budgets (1) | 101:22;105:1 | 57:14;58:3,4;59:25; |
| 117:1,2,6,6,7,10,12; | 52:17 | 14:6 | business (3) | 62:1,23;64:15;66:10; |
| 119:18,20;121:8,10,11; | briefing (1) | build (11) | 14:1;77:16;122:9 | 67:15;71:3;75:8;76:11, |
| 122:25;125:25;128:9; | 163:21 | 15:21;17:6;68:11,21; | buy (9) | 18,24;77:9,22;82:20; |


| 3;89:11;95:18; | $30: 18 ; 43: 21 ; 145:$ | 54:21 | $4 ; 25: 16,23,25$ | 3:18;4:22;62:25; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $100 \cdot 9 \cdot 101 \cdot 19 \cdot 102 \cdot 9$. | certainly (2) | 13.3.20.7.22.23 |  |  |
| 100:9;101:19;102:9; | $82: 19 ; 142: 1$ | $\begin{aligned} & : 3 ; 20: 7 ; 22: 2 \\ & 7: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { chosen (1) } \\ 69: 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 98:22;108:18;109:12; } \\ & 110: 4 ; 139: 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| 105:23,23;106:3,12 | 7.14 | ch | circum | closure (6) |
| 112:24;113:2,5,8,10 | c | 6:9 | $13 \cdot 15$ | 4:5,11,12; |
| ;114:9;115:1,3,15 | 3:3 | champions (2) | claims ( | 0:23;110:2 |
| 15;116:17;119:11; | chain (1) | ,20 | 6:25 | coaches (2) |
| 121:19;125:12;127:8 | :21 | champ | clarification (1) | 72:24;162:2 |
| 8,21; | chained ( | 93:2 |  | Code (1) |
| 6:5;138:16,24; | 92:20 | c | clarifi | 54:3 |
| 139:25;140:10;141:8, | Chair | 3:19 | 0:3 | coded (1) |
| 23;142:8,11,18;144:3; | 3:8;4:16;19:7;51:20 | change (6) | clarify (5) | 38:24 |
| 145:1,3,14,15;149:21; | 112:2;132:22;133:3 | 46:4,11;71:14; | 41:1;57: | coding (1) |
| 155:14,19,23;156:1; | 148:21,23;167:14 | 27:10;154:22 | 3:14;159:13 | 40:4 |
| 157:2;159:6;163:2,7, | CHAIRMAN (220) | changed (1) | clarity (1) | collaboration (1) |
| 23 , | 3:4;5:2,5,11,15,18 | 80:8 | 116:21 | 8:21 |
| ndidness | 13:20,23;19:4;23:1 | changes | class (18) | colleagues (2) |
| 109:18 | 26:12;30:1;32:15; | 167:25 | 46:14;7 | 99:4;104:19 |
| pa | 36:23 | channe | 8;122:13,14,15; | college (7) |
| 12:20;136 | 22;47:20,25;49:11,1 | 9:24 | 24:14;152:21;153:16, | 11:1;76:15,22,2 |
| pital (2) | 17;53:8,12;57:16;60:2; | charter | ;155:16, | 77:23;88:12;111: |
| 136:7;146: | 64:21;65:9,19;76:7,10, | 36:20;102 | ;156:3;165:1 | college/careers (1) |
| re (1) | 15;77:13,19,25;78:23; | $3: 21 ; 134: 7,2$ | classes (12) | 88:10 |
| 22:2 | 79:1,4,22;82:2,7,8,15, | 142:21;143:1 | 18:1 | Collins (2) |
| areer | 21;83:2,4;86:12,14,20; | check (4) | :5;85:10,14;87:22 | 134:11;137: |
| 77:13;83:25;137 | 90:16,19;91:16;94:1,5 | :5;123 | 8:9;105:19;137:21; | columns (1) |
| reful (1) | 12,17,20,24;95:2;96:4, | 158:14 | 5: | 91:22 |
| 115:16 | 6,19,21,23;97:22,24; | ch | classr | combination |
| rry (1) | 98:2,5,11;102: | :16,17;4 | 9:13,14,15,23 | 38:19 |
| 37:4 | 106:16,18;109:19, | checklist (1) | $4: 12 ; 131: 10,1$ | combined (8) |
| arve (1) | 110:19,21,24;111:2,4 | 3:19 | 143:17;153:1 | 9:22;64:8;87 |
| 26:23 | 112:3,5,7,13;114:3; | check-out | classrooms (3) | 88:2,3,4,4;107: |
| ase (2) | 115:19;116:18;117:22 | 131:6 | 4:8;107:23;137 | combining (1) |
| 144:13, | 118:7,12;120:12,16,18, | chess (1) | clause (2) | 6:10 |
| atch (2) | 21;121:1,4,8,21;122:7, | 106:14 | 166:9,1 | comfortable (1) |
| 145:12;155 | 20,22;123:8,10,12,14 | child | clear | 123:2 |
| ategorical (3) | 16,20,24;124:4,7,22; | 3:9;90 | :18; | comic (1) |
| 43:1,6;46:11 | 125:3,25;126:3,11,13 | 104:4;155:17;162: | 11,12;103:4;127: | 101:18 |
| ategorie | 17,20;127:3,6,11,13, | children (4) | clearly ( | coming (17) |
| 44:9 | 22;128:8,12,16,19,22; | 88:16,19;91:7;149 | 21:12 | 15:9,11;32:22;41:1 |
| ategorize (1) | 129:3,15;130:12,15,17, | Children's (1) | clever (1) | :16;72:11;96:1 |
| 97:11 | 21,23,25;131:3,10,20; | 106:6 | 165:11 | 13:21;117:2,6,11,12; |
| teg | 132:1,4,7,12;133:10, | choice (6) | close (26) | 25:3;141:2;143:8; |
| 43:12,15 | 12;134:5,9,13,17; | 3:12;25:23;26: | $3 \cdot 10,13$ | 47:11;159:24 |
| caught (3) | 135:23;142:21,25; | 27:25;40:2;100: | 7:18,20;25 | commend (1) |
| 18:7;153:25;156:2 | 145:18,20,22;146:1,4, | choices | 48:17;49:1;83:6;84:18, | 19:12 |
| ausing (1) | 7,13,17;147:1,9,12,18 | :17;26: | 22;87:19;92:12;93:4 | comment (22) |
| 38:23 | 20,24;148:2,6,8,17; | choir (1) | 96:10,13,14;98:9 | 4:24;21:16;65:12,17 |
| CBC (1) | 150:2,5,7,9;151:7; | 106:6 | 112:15,25;116:12; | 76:10;82:11,20;83:12 |
| 155:18 | 159:8,11,18;160:3,7, | choose (23) | 127:17;139:8;140:5 | 98:6;101:9,11;111:5; |
| lebrated | 161:1,5,10,13,17,19 | 25;8:4, | closed (5) | 12:4;113:10;129:6; |
| 109:8 | 24;162:4,15,19;163:3 | ;10:4,8,22;24:15 | 3:12;26:22;37 | 8:15,18;165:24; |
| ell | 6,9,13,17,19;164:9,1 | :9,13;26:7,8;61:17 | 63:12;99 | 166:1,22;167:9,13 |
| 95:17 | 16;165:14,20,22;166:2, | 20,21;62:9;104:23 | closeknit | comments (15) |
| center | 5,11,23;167:1,4,7,11; | 126:16,21 | 88:15 | 28:9,11;31:23;47:18 |
| 131:16;155:9,10 | 168:4,7,9,11,13,16,1 | choosing (3) | closely (2) | 3;60:7;82:3,5;94:15 |
| Central (7) | 22,25 | 12:8;26:3;75 | 21:4;141 | 98:15,18;109:17,23; |
| 14:12;69:2 | Chair's | CHORUS (8) | closer (4) | 111:23;118:9 |
| 17,18;137:20;155:2 | 111:23 | $120: 25 ; 124:$ | 68:25;69:4,8;72: | Commissioner (6) |
| cents (1) | challenge (1) | 128:18;132:6;148: | closes (2) | 30:21;32:21;42:12; |
| 119:15 | 156:19 | 165:21;167:6;168:24 | 100:13;104:14 | 80:1;121:25;134:19 |
| certain (3) | challenged (1) | chose (7) | closing (12) | commit (1) |


| 80:15 | concentrated (1) | $62: 24 ; 108: 15 ; 112: 1$ | 158:11 | 136:3,4,12;137:9,24; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| committed (1) | 145:4 | considered (13) | contracts (1) | 138:1,18;140:9 |
| 146:24 | concept (4) | 10:14;24:8;56:2,15; | 8:11 | counselors (1) |
| committee (1) | 80:9,20,25;153:19 | :14;63:9;66:2;72:10; | control | 136:23 |
| 118:17 | concern (5) | :2;80:11;120:7; | 81:5 | count (3) |
| committees (1) | 12:17,20;115:5 | 138:11;150:13 | convenient (1) | 59:11,12;161: |
| 118:17 | 143:22;152:12 | considering (4) | 66:10 | counter- (2) |
| common (3) | concerned (1) | 19:15;35:8;63: | conversation (2) | 155:19;156:7 |
| 14:4;159:2;16 | 14:8 | 117:12 | 122:6;158 | counter-petition |
| communicated (1) | concerns (9) | consistent (2) | conversations (8) | 113:2 |
| 75:11 | 20:5;52:21;63:16 | 154:1,3 | 19:25;22:4,12;26:1 | counties (4) |
| communicating (1) | 64:1;74:17;122:17; | consolidate (2) | 29:6,7;59:2;81:8 | 7:9;24:10;104:22; |
| 125:11 | 24:17;130:9;136:4 | 60:16;140:6 | conversing (1) | 128:5 |
| communities (6) | conclude (1) | consolidated (7) | 57:11 | county (4) |
| 69:8,15;108:4,6 | 13:7 | 14:18;25:16;67:23 | convicted | 26:1,1;86:3;104:21 |
| 109:3;111:19 | concluded | 8:9,11;89:24;105:14 | 58:2 | couple (8) |
| community (50) | 169:6 | consolidating (1) | co-op (2) | 20:1;29:10;84: |
| 6:24;7:2,3;8:7,16,18, | conclusion | 27:25 | 14:9;73: | 91:14;92:6;109:23; |
| 18;20:4,14;21:11,12, | 54:25 | consolidation (1) | copies (3) | 153:24;160:1 |
| 14;22:1,10;23:3;25:11, | concurrent (4) | 17:11 | 86:6,13,1 | course (14) |
| 23;32:5,11;47:12;61:4, | 10:24;76:22;77:24 | constant (1) | copy (4) | 7:24;13:19;24 |
| 12;65:5;66:4;67:17; | 05:19 | 0:21 | 57:20;58:11;86:9, | 25:5,9;28:12;62:4 |
| 69:18,25;70:1;71:5; | conditione | constantly (2) | core (7) | 64:17;73:9;76:1; |
| $75: 21 ; 78: 7,15 ; 81: 18$, 19;83:23;84:2;92:9,25; | 92:16 | $14: 23 ; 15: 8$ | 74:3,7;153:1;154: 156:16.17•159:2 | $138: 10 ; 158: 13,20$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 19;83:23;84:2;92:9,25; } \\ & 93: 7,22,23 ; 100: 7 ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { confident (1) } \\ 8: 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { constituents (1) } \\ & 100: 1 \end{aligned}$ | 156:16,17;159:2 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \mid \text { courses (6) } \\ 77: 14 ; 79: 15 ; 13 \end{array}$ |
| 101:12;108:2,10; | configuration (1) | constitutionally (1) | 33 | 18;142:6 |
| 111:19;115:8;116:4, | 80:9 | 7:8 | Correctio | court (6) |
| 10;145:15 | configuratio | consult | 128 | 4:14;47:18,23;82:6; |
| compared (1) | 36:9,10 | 66:1 | correctly ( | 115:23;116:14 |
| 11:20 | confirm (2) | consultant (6) | 119:5 | Cove (18) |
| compensated (1) | 32:6;96:25 | 6:3;13:25;22:8;44: | COSSATOT (66) | 14:20;16:11;17:8,15; |
| 129:13 | confused (1) | 63:15;72:4 | 3:2,5,9,18,24;6:2 | 47:10;56:24;67:2 |
| competency (1) | 30:3 | consulted (3) | 8:3,11,20,25;9:7;10:8, | 68:11,14,25,25;69:4,9; |
| 167:19 | confusing | 47:16;48:2,7 | 22,25;12:14;14:16; | 70:1,14;71:6;72:20; |
| competitive (3) | 155:20 | consulting (1) | 15:5;17:15;18:6;19:2, | 109:2 |
| 152:8;159:22;160:15 | confusion (1) | 4: | 2;22:6;23:25;25:9,12, | cover (2) |
| complete (4) | 66:14 | content (5) | 16,18;26:9,22;27:14; | 33:24;159:20 |
| 141:18;144:24 | conscientious | 74:1,3,7,11;153 | 28:1;29:4;30:9,17; | covered (1) |
| 145:2;167:22 | 27:9 | contention (1) | 48:21;60:16;61:12,13; | 36:14 |
| completed (3) | consensus (4) | 34:20 | 62:9;66:2;68:12,16; | covering (1) |
| 135:5,6;142:11 | 32:10;48:14;92:9 | context (2) | 73:3;76:13,23;77:5,9; | 143:9 |
| completely (1) | 95:14 | 19:9;111:7 | 79:14,20;80:10,12; | Covid (1) |
| 158:24 | consequence | contiguous (1) | 84:17;100:22;101:10, | 89:6 |
| completion (1) | 46:19 | 84:18 | 13;103:7,9,10;105:6, | create (1) |
| 167:18 | conservatively | continue (17) | 11,17;121:9,17;124:9, | 58:2 |
| complex (1) | 45:13 | 8:1;14:7;15:18;30: | 11;161:2 | creates (1) |
| 31:23 | consider (21) | 32:16;36:25;54:7; | Cossatot's (1) | 108:13 |
| complicated (6) | 6:16;8:24;9:21,21 | 70:13;86:20;118:6,17; | 121:18 | creating (1) |
| 21:5;28:24;30:16; | 24:20;28:1,2;29:8; | 121:9,11,13;130:1; | cost (12) | 154:13 |
| 41:2;85:13;155:17 | 41:17;46:16;48:13; | 132:13;138:2 | 11:7,19;22:6;31:1, | creative (1) |
| complied (1) | 61:19;63:8;64:9;67:16 | continued (1) | 21;35:10;60:13;87:10, | 154:11 |
| 57:13 | 70:17;93:21,24;95:5; | 111:20 | 11;89:9;107:14;158:1 | credentials (1) |
| complimented (1) | 104:1;110:13 | continuing (2) | costs (4) | 143:14 |
| 108:20 | CONSIDERATION (24) | 137:23;138:1 | 87:8;89:9;109:6; | credit (6) |
| component (1) | 3:2,5;10:12;12:25; | contract (12) | 159:19 | $10: 24 ; 76: 23 ; 77: 24$ |
| 136:15 | 24:4;58:21;72:18; | 50:11,12,15,16,18 | counsel (6) | 88:12;89:25;105:19 |
| composition (1) | 74:24;90:10;92:4; | 133:14,17;134:24; | 5:9,9;48:3;55:16,18; | credits (1) |
| 56:11 | 111:18;113:6,15; | 139:10;140:14;141:1; | 136:17 | 77:5 |
| computer (1) | 120:5;124:11;132:10, | 143:11 | counseling (2) | criteria (1) |
| 141:14 | 14;143:5;148:15,17; | contractor (1) | 137:17;138:8 | 149:20 |
| concede (1) | 165:8;166:3;167:9,13 | $33: 1$ | counselor (11) | crossed (1) |
| 100:15 | considerations (3) | contractors (1) | 47:13;73:14,15; | 115:11 |


| crowd (1) | debt (3) | deny (16) | 92:24 | 0:3;29:11;33:21,24; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 121:16 | 15:12;17:3;34:7 | 4:6;5:1;59:22; | diagraph (2) | 60:1;75:15;79:9;112:1; |
| CRSD (3) | decide (3) | 109:15;112:25;113:19; | 155:19,21 | 114:4,12;115:19; |
| 84:21;90:11;92:10 | 66:25;100:15;108:13 | 114:10;115:1;118:3,5; | diagraphs (2) | 120:14,18;124:1; |
| crystal (1) | decision (28) | 120:17,19,22;133:6; | 155:16,25 | 165:16;168:17 |
| 62:11 | 3:15;4:9;6:19;7:7 | 138:17;142:7 | dialogue (1) | dismiss (1) |
| CTE (1) | 12;9:5;10:17;13:15; | denying (2) | 23:10 | 17:21 |
| 76:16 | 19:23;22:22;45:20; | 71:21;114:19 | Dierks (21) | dispute (1) |
| culture (1) | 56:17;58:9;60:15;72:8; | department (11) | 8:4;11:25;25:15,20; | 104:25 |
| 78:6 | 99:20;101:21,25; | 46:4;96:24;122:16; | 26:1,7,8,19;27:10,15, | distance (1) |
| curious (5) | 104:12;105:3;113:2,4; | 130:8;132:17,25; | 7,18;28:6,18;61:22; | 69:24 |
| 67:22;68:20;117:13; | 114:14,16;119:2,8; | 141:7;149:6,15,17; | 63:22;64:18;66:9,13; | distinction (2) |
| 157:21;158:12 | 140:5,8 | 150:24 | 102:1;104:15 | 99:7;116:9 |
| current (6) | decision-maker (1) | depend (1) | diesel (1) | distress (5) |
| 15:5;139:23;144:4; | 108:14 | 28:10 | 31:11 | 87:21,21;93:19,20; |
| 150:10,11;15 | decision-making (2) | depending (1) | difference ( 7 | 95:25 |
| currently (3) | 108:9;116:4 | 21:8 | 31:8;37:3;42:7;69:7; | DISTRICT (176) |
| 4:7;53:18;89:3 | decisions (9) | depends (1) | 112:9,18;166:8 | 3:3,6,10,11;4:12,13, |
| curriculum (2) | 7:10;13:13;44:4; | 28:12 | different (18) | 18;5:5;6:14;7:6,18; |
| 103:12;159:24 | 58:11;70:4,9;81:16,17, | deposited (1) | 6:17;25:25;29:21; | 8:12,20;9:1;10:6,9,13, |
| cut (3) | 18 | 149:6 | 30:4,6,10;36:9;42:6; | $23 ; 13: 11,11 ; 14: 16,19$ |
| 16:7,7,10 | declared (1) | depreciation (1) | 53:6;73:8;94:16;97:17; | 23;15:5,20,24;16:22; |
| cutoff (1) | 58:4 | 40:24 | 99:8;106:14;125:22; | 17:4,6,13,15,17,25; |
| 25:2 | decline (3) | Deputy (5) | 145:12;155:25;164:22 | 18:6;19:3;20:20;21:24, |
| cycle (1) | 11:23;14:22;99:11 | 30:21;32:21;42:12; | difficult (7) | 25;22:17;23:12,16,18; |
| 40:21 | declined (1) | 80:1;134:18 | 35:15;38:11;94:24; | 25:10;26:23,24,25; |
| D | $\begin{gathered} 89: 4 \\ \text { declining (5) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DeQueen (1) } \\ & 84: 1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 104:3;136:9,22;138:3 } \\ & \text { difficulty (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27: 14,22 ; 29: 2,2,14 \\ & 30: 9 ; 32: 17,21 ; 33: 4,12 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 14:24,25;20:17; | described (2) | 29:19 | 12;34:15;35:2,4,10; |
|  | 88:25;89:7 | 96:14;154:19 | dig (1) | 36:5,12,17;40:9,13; |
| $17: 1 ; 143: 16 ; 165: 1$ | dedicated (1) | DESE (2) | 91:25 | 41:7,7,24;42:15;43:10, |
| data (7) | 23:1 | 148:15;167:10 | dilemma (1) | 14,19;44:3,24;45:5,8; |
| $19: 18 ; 40: 25 ; 48: 15$ | deep- (1) | desegregation (1) | 18:7 | $46: 5 ; 50: 21 ; 51: 1 ; 52: 24$ |
| $111: 6 ; 141: 16 ; 162: 7,9$ | 142:25 | 4:13 | directed (1) | $53: 13,20 ; 54: 20 ; 56: 13,$ |
| date (3) | defeat (3) | deserve (1) | 60:6 | 21,25;62:5;65:21;66:3, |
| 50:20;59:12;133:19 | 117:2,4,10 | 111:15 | directing (1) | 4,5,16,20;67:2,2;68:7, |
| dated (2) | defer (1) | designated (2) | 137:10 | 9,10,11,12;69:12;70:3, |
| 51:8;55:17 | 108:8 | 46:6;94:11 | direction (1) | $7,23 ; 73: 8,22 ; 79: 23$ |
| daughter (3) | deficit (5) | despite (1) | 108:15 | $80: 24 ; 83: 7 ; 84: 1 ; 86: 2$ |
| 88:8,13;157:18 | 34:10,17;61:9;78:12, | 120:3 | directly (1) | 94:15;96:1,15;98:8,21, |
| day (31) | 19 | detach (1) | 149:7 | $25 ; 99: 3,21,24 ; 100: 2,8$ |
| 15:9;59:11;65:3,3; | deficits (1) | 66:4 | director (6) | 11,13,14;101:7,11,14, |
| 75:19;77:3;91:8; | 38:21 | detail (1) | 14:9;24:17;31:11; | 20;102:11,13;103:6; |
| 101:17;113:24;129:4; | define (1) | 45:23 | 65:2;73:9,10 | 104:24;107:6,17; |
| 141:21;149:24;150:15; | 136:7 | details (3) | directors (2) | 109:15;110:5,7,22; |
| 152:14;153:10,15; | definitely (2) | 5:25;28:5;33:7 | 54:6,20 | 111:10,12;113:17; |
| 154:14;155:2;156:20; | 74:17;138:10 | determination (3) | disagree (2) | 116:25,25;121:23; |
| 157:10;160:6,7,14,18, | definition (1) | 59:13,19;72:9 | 66:14;72:1 | 122:3,12,18;124:9,11, |
| 19,25;161:8;163:12, | 152:15 | determine (4) | disappointed (1) | 16;126:23;129:18,20; |
| 16;164:18;165:6 | degree (2) | 54:23;81:25;137:2; | 151:21 | 130:10;132:10,11,14, |
| days (6) | 76:20;147:7 | 151:1 | discount (1) | 15,20,20;133:2,9,17, |
| 3:23;59:8,11;75:19; | deliberate (1) | determined (2) | 104:14 | $18 ; 136: 21 ; 139: 2,5,19$ |
| 156:1;166:19 | 4:25 | 80:8;162:9 | discovered (1) | $143: 8,9,9 ; 160: 18$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { day-to- (1) } \\ 15: 8 \end{gathered}$ | delibera 98:10 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { determi } \\ 55: 7 \end{array}$ | discrepancies (1) | districts (37) |
| day-to-day (2) | deliver (1) | detriment (1) | 32:25 | 11:25;14:10,12;17:8; |
| 15:15,22 | 108:5 | 87:24 | discretion | 21:22;22:13,13;24:22, |
| deal (1) | demands | devalue (1) | 132:22 | $25 ; 25: 8 ; 27: 19 ; 29: 8$ |
| 58:8 | 18:15 | 116:6 | discuss (3) | $31: 13,16 ; 32: 11 ; 35: 9$ |
| dealt (3) | demeanor (1) | development (6) | $59: 16 ; 113: 9 ; 161: 1$ | 36:19;41:6;50:16; |
| 45:16,20,23 | $76: 2$ | $9: 19,25 ; 167: 10,12$ | discussed (4) | $63: 10 ; 65: 15 ; 67: 4$ |
| debate (1) $100 \cdot 4$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { demonstrated (1) } \\ & 149: 18 \end{aligned}$ | $16,17$ | $27: 2,7 ; 34: 8 ; 119: 3$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78: 21 ; 81: 10,13,21,22 ; \\ & 84 \cdot 1821 \cdot 107 \cdot 10 . \end{aligned}$ |
| 100:4 | 149:18 | devoted (1) | discussion (16) | 84:18,21;107:19; |


| 121:12,17;132:13; | 20,22,23;141:11;142:1, | 11;141:12 | 109:1 | especially (5) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 152:8;154:10,12; | 13,19;144:7;146:12,16, | educational (4) | EMERGENCY (6) | 85:3;143:19,22; |
| 160:20 | 19;147:5,10 | 7:16;8:23;102:8 | 166:3,6,9,11,18; | 155:6;160:16 |
| district-wide (2) | draft (1) | 67:20 | 167:2 | essentially (2) |
| 14:24;15:1 | 165:24 | educators (2) | emotion (2) | 34:5;70:18 |
| dive (1) | dragging (1) | 150:17;167:22 | 10:15;101:23 | estimate (1) |
| 143:1 | 106:22 | EFA (1) | emotional (1) | 36:2 |
| division (1) | drain (2) | 164:4 | 6:10 | estimated (2) |
| 145:1 | 92:11,23 | effect (1) | employed (3) | 11:10;65:4 |
| divorce (2) | drastic (4) | 166:12 | 140:14,16,1 | estimation (1) |
| 101:10,16 | 37:24;38:17;42:1,6 | effective (2) | employee (2) | 26:9 |
| document (2) | draw (2) | 55:23;166:16 | 143:6,11 | estimations (2) |
| 32:13;95:16 | 87:17;99:7 | effectively (1) | employing (1) | 25:6;30:18 |
| documentation (1) | drawn (1) | 114:20 | 136:2 | even (27) |
| 51:4 | 128:5 | efficiencies (1) | empower (1) | 14:24;21:20;24:9; |
| dollar (2) | Drew (1) | 36:11 | 81:5 | 26:25;29:8;35:2;38:11; |
| 21:9;32:6 | 14:11 | efficient (3) | empowered (1) | 41:16;43:25;45:3;48:5; |
| dollars (8) | drive (1) | 9:10,12;89:1 | 75:14 | 56:6;61:20;70:13;71:4; |
| 16:24;20:19,25;21:1 | 73:18 | efficiently (1) | empty (6) | 75:23;80:22;85:19; |
| 32:9;43:22;44:4; | drop (1) | 108:5 | 51:14,18,20;52:3,11, | 87:3,13;100:22;109:6; |
| 163:22 | 75:3 | efforts (3) | 23 | 119:8;127:9;136:23; |
| done (24) | drove (1) | 4:13;12:3;99:17 | encourage (1) | 139:19;161:1 |
| 12:10,12,15;25:1; | 83:9 | eight (1) | 144:1 | eventually (2) |
| 41:15;51:3,3;63:11; | due (3) | 14:13 | encouraging (1) | 156:2;163:23 |
| 79:23;89:19;93:22; | 9:16;18:10;43: | either (6) | 143:12 | everybody (7) |
| 99:5;104:21;111:13, | duplicate (1) | 3:13;24:19;83:13; | end (10) | 20:23;32:12;44:22; |
| 17;121:12;139:13; $141 \cdot 7 \cdot 19 \cdot 142.8$. | $79: 17$ | $112: 25 ; 114: 19 ; 149: 21$ | 8:1;28:15;31:17; | $93: 14 ; 110: 4,14 ; 164: 23$ |
| 141:7,19;142:8; <br> 161:16,17;162:6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { during (24) } \\ & 35: 23 ; 38: 21 \end{aligned}$ | ELA (2) <br> 97:1;111:1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 40:21;65:22,25;85:4; } \\ & 117: 18 ; 145: 7 ; 169: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { everyone (6) } \\ 5: 21,23,24 ; 47: 21 ; \end{array}$ |
| $165: 11$ | $149: 24 ; 150: 15 ; 152: 14$ | Elaine (1) | engaged (1) | $69: 23 ; 116: 10$ |
| door (1) | 153:10,15;154:2,14; | 132:20 | 13:2 | evidence (7) |
| 7:1 | 155:21,22;156:13,17; | elected (5) | engineering (1) | 54:22,25;149:19; |
| dosage (1) | 157:8;160:6,7,14,17, | 7:8;81:17;101:24 | 141:15 | 158:20,21,23;159:6 |
| 156:3 | 22,25;163:12,16;165:6 | 108:9;117:19 | enough (8) | evidence-based (2) |
| dotted (1) | dwindles (1) | election (2) | 18:10;39:22;40:5; | 152:17;158:16 |
| 115:12 | 121:16 | 119:1,12 | 64:11;76:21;97:17; | exact (4) |
| double (1) | dyslexia (2) | elementary (44) | 146:23,24 | 39:7;60:25;61:7; |
| 144:18 | 73:5;167:23 | 9:8,9,17;10:2,3,4; | enrolled (1) | 85:17 |
| doubt (1) | dyslexic (2) | 16:11;25:3;45:1,12; | 124:13 | exactly (1) |
| 115:11 | 156:5,6 | 63:19,22;64:1,3,11,17; | enrollment (20) | 65:6 |
| down (22) |  | 70:6;73:14;88:1;92:13; | 12:18;14:5,24;20:17, | example (11) |
| $\begin{aligned} & 15: 2 ; 31: 2 ; 33: 17 \\ & 39: 3: 48: 12: 60: 2 \end{aligned}$ | E | 97:4;100:22;101:2,5; $102: 24,25 \cdot 103: 7,10,14$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 18;35:6;75:3,13;88:25; } \\ & \text { 89:1,2,3,4;99:8,10,13 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18: 16 ; 35: 17 ; 50: 1 \\ & 56: 6 \cdot 74 \cdot 11 \cdot 81 \cdot 7 \cdot 8 \end{aligned}$ |
| 64:15;65:20;68:15; | Earle (5) | 105:12,15;106:13; | 15;137:13;139:4; | 14;135:8;144:20; |
| 71:20;86:15;87:2,13; | 81:11;121:17; | 107:23;130:6,7;131:5; | $146: 11$ | $154: 17$ |
| 90:5;91:11;92:12; | 129:18,20;130:10 | 134:11;137:15;144:8; | entire (10) | exceeded (2) |
| 93:12;94:25;117:19; | earlier (6) | 146:14;154:18,24; | 33:12;35:2;36:12 | 85:1;144:11 |
| 119:9;138:3 | 10:10;34:8;36:18; | 155:4,7 | 89:23;90:10;96:1; | except (3) |
| Dr (79) | 95:14;129:7;133:15 | eligibility (1) | 99:21;116:4;119:2; | 11:1;76:25;88:2 |
| 5:16;14:15;19:12; | early (4) | 54:21 | 138:9 | excited (2) |
| 23:16;30:18,21,22,25; | 8:10;83:9;153:6 | eligible (1) | entity (1) | 140:25;141:3 |
| 31:20;32:1,7,15,19; | 160:11 | 162:14 | 139:11 | exciting (1) |
| 36:24;37:6,8,14,19,22, | earn (1) | else (8) | environment (3) | 13:8 |
| 25;38:3,7,12,15,18; | 76:24 | 48:13;49:25;61:18; | 111:22;113:18; | excluding (1) |
| 39:2,12,14,19,24;40:2, | easier (1) | 89:19;91:25;98:6; | 135:22 | 54:20 |
| 14;42:12;63:13;64:4; | 13:6 | 102:20;134:6 | envision (1) | Excuse (3) |
| 66:16;79:1,7;90:22; | easy (5) | elsewhere (1) | 108:16 | 47:25;49:2;131:8 |
| 91:18;95:5,6,15,17; | 21:2;64:10;99:20 | 9:5 | equipment (1) | exist (2) |
| 98:11;102:21;110:24; | 156:22;159:3 | email (2) | 160:1 | 14:8;54:12 |
| 124:23;126:9;127:20, | Education (13) | 51:7;101:12 | Eric (2) | exists (5) |
| 21,23;133:10,11,13; | 3:16;22:16;56:7; | emailing (1) | 32:20;80:3 | 4:8;54:24,25;55:2; |
| $134: 3,6,8,10,18 ; 136: 6$ | $73: 7 ; 77: 14 ; 84: 2 ; 85: 9$ | $102: 15$ | escalated (1) | 107:14 |
| 138:2,13;140:13,16,18, | $87: 25 ; 93: 5,15 ; 108: 6$ | embrace (1) | $87: 9$ | expansions (1) |


| 36:13 | 78:2;80:16 | 64:15 | 18:12;22:8;28:11; | 9:8;10:1;151:20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| expect (2) | facilitate | feasibility (3) | 2:24;62:3,3;66:3 | focused (1) |
| 43:7:159:19 | 74:1 | 22:14;64:1;81:2 | 84:24;85:4;87:20 | 34:12 |
| expected (1) | facilities (2) | feasible (4) | 92:11;93:20;95:5,24 | focusing (2) |
| 144:3 | 101:1;105:22 | 25:22;70:20;71:9,1 | 100:17;113:14 | 34:13,16 |
| expenditure (2) | Facilities- (1) | February (1) | financially (5) | folks (8) |
| 35:2;91:22 | 105:15 | 119:25 | 14:8;22:18;25:2 | 7:11;21:15;22:5; |
| expenditures | facility (1) | federal (1) | 70:21;71:9 | 23:13;25:7;66:25; |
| 16:7,8;33:16,20,21; | 105:17 | 15:10 | financials (4) | 82:14;158:18 |
| 34:6,11,19,23;35:11, | facing (3) | feel (4) | 15:4;112:10,19 | following (3) |
| 16,18,19,20;36:1; | 20:16;78:11;101:23 | 107:20;109:13 | 115:15 | 4:2;48:18;152:20 |
| 38:23;60:13;87:6 | fact (8) | 123:1;155:9 | find (7) | follow-up (3) |
| expense (3) | 20:1;54:23;59:3; | feels (1) | 18:22;24:20;86: | 55:22;114:8,10 |
| 42:14;164:4,6 | 88:17;115:25;116:1; | 67:17 | 107:7;129:24;136:16; | food (3) |
| expenses (12) | 139:7;143:6 | felony (1) | 138:3 | 87:12;101:13,15 |
| 21:2;29:13;30:6,11 | fact-finding (3) | 58:2 | finder (1) | football (2) |
| 31:9,18;35:5;39:15; | 58:4,5,6 | felt (1) | 54:23 | 106:4,5 |
| $40: 5 ; 43: 23 ; 44: 10 ; 61: 6$ | factor (1) | 10:18 | finding (2) | force (1) |
| expensive (1) | 34:7 | fences (1) | 136:23;139:8 | 8:9 |
| 102:7 | factored | 108:20 | fine (3) | forced (2) |
| experience (5) | 60:18 | few (14) | 72:14;82:19;123:4 | 44:4;93:18 |
| 19:1;22:25;67:11 | facts (2) | 6:7;17:21;30:1 | finished (1) | forever (1) |
| 137:20;149:18 | 19:18;77 | 31:18;46:24;75:19 | 132:1 | 15:18 |
| experienced (2) | factual (1) | 76:8;78:10;93:17; | first (32) | forfeit (1) |
| 45:16;158:25 | 72:9 | 102:18;106:11;142:6; | 19:14;20:22;21:2 | 43:14 |
| explain (4) | failing (1) | 146:9;159:11 | 24:8;31:12;32:23;59:9; | forget (1) |
| 28:5;45:22;60:17 | 20:11 | FFA (1) | 60:6;66:8;74:23,23,25; | 105:13 |
| 153:9 | fails (1) | 106:7 | 83:16;84:6,9;90:24; | forgive (1) |
| explained (2) | 58:1 | figure (4) | 100:20;121:18,20; | 12:23 |
| 26:17;75:5 | fair (3) | 21:3,4;41:21;89:22 | 122:2,11;128:23; | formally (1) |
| explaining | 17:14; | figures (6) | 133:23;139:12;140:24, | 55:5 |
| 29:1;60:7 | fairly (2) | 34:2;85:24,24;87:5 | 24;141:20;143:16; | former (2) |
| explanation | 17:10;3 | 91:22;95:10 | 144:20;151:11;159:5 | 12:10;14:19 |
| 156:11 | fall (3) | file (1) | 162:8 | formula (1) |
| explore | 99:18; | 3:22 | firsthand | 18:12 |
| 22:11,13;43:17;81:8, | falls (1) | filed (1) | 22:25 | forth (4) |
| 20,22;113:12 | 24:24 | 101:17 | first-year | 58:20,22;126:25; |
| explored (3) | familiar (3) | fill (6) | 41:18 | 152:21 |
| 11:18;65:13;81:24 | 7:1;8:15;97 | 59:8,9,10;62:13 | fiscal (8) | Fortunately (1) |
| exploring (1) | families (16) | 129:25;160:20 | 11:4;31:3,4,12;41:3 | 94:21 |
| 36:20 | 12:8;20:13;25:5 | filled (3) | 66:8,9;72:3 | forward (8) |
| expressed | 26:2;52:25;59:24 | 56:21,22;119: | Fite (1) | 22:14;23:15;50:22; |
| 21:11 | 63:18,19,21;149:2; | filling (1) | 7:11 | 82:4;115:5;131:21; |
| extend (2) | 150:21;151:12;162:1, | 137:17 | five (11) | 149:10;158:21 |
| 129:10;132 | 11,24;163:1 | final (3) | 16:3,9;41:9,14; | foster (1) |
| extended (1) | family (7) | 108:14;114:2 | 42:19;69:4;93:17;97:3; | 109:1 |
| 160:19 | 7:2;88:15,24;150:25; | 129:19 | 98:9,11;156:1 | found (3) |
| extension ( | 151:1;161:24;162:25 | finality (2) | flag (1) | 20:12;85:15;135:10 |
| 161:12 | far (13) | 30:15,22 | 85:3 | foundation (2) |
|  | 23:23;34:10;44:2; | finalized (2) | flagged (2) | 16:3,4 |
| 17:2;60:19;86:6,17; | 46:14;53:10;60:8,13; | 8:19;22:21 | 53:19;55:9 | foundational (1) |
| 125:13;146:24 | 69:21;115:22;119:1; | finance (7) | fleet (5) | 144:17 |
| extracurriculars (5) | 126:17;146:14;158:2 | 6:3;7:16;22:5;33: | 42:15,17;43:2 | foundations (1) |
| 8:23;10:5;71:4; | farther (1) | 36:8;64:6;85:12 | 89:24;90:10 | 20:18 |
| 105:18,21 | 61:4 | financed (1) | flexibility (3) | four (6) |
| F | farthest | finance | $81: 14 ; 145: 8 ; 155: 1$ <br> flexible (1) | $\begin{aligned} & 18: 14 ; 57: 4,7 ; 155: 24, \\ & 25 ; 156: 1 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | favor (12) | 7:14,15;8:25;13:18 | 44:5 | four- (2) |
| face (3) | 3:18;70:14;110:1,4 | 14:3;20:23;21:18; | floor (6) | 48:6;160:21 |
| 20:8;78:5;107:22 | 120:24;124:5;128:17; | 36:22;41:11,12;62:25; | 111:25;114:4; | four-day (1) |
| face-to- (1) | 132:5;148:4;165:20; | 64:6;95:3 | 128:13;131:24;147:15; | 161:2 |
| 78:4 | 167:5;168:23 | financial (20) | 168:17 | four-to-two (5) |
| face-to-face (2) | fear (1) | 13:25;14:1,17;15:6; | focus (3) | 3:19;47:5;48:5; |


| 55:10;59:4 | 35:14,19;40:6,7,10; | 167:25 | 152:19;155:8,10; | 71:11;76:5;100:6; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| four-year (1) | 44:16,23;46:6;72:19, | goes (15) | 161:23 | 112:14;129:12;135:17 |
| 147:7 | 23;73:25;99:9;152:9; | 15:18;16:5;40:8; | growth (6) | hate (2) |
| free (1) | 159:15,16 | 44:19;45:5,7,10;56:8; | 97:1,3;103:13; | 100:2;113:24 |
| 101:15 | further (10) | 58:5,6;73:13;90:8; | 111:13;135:8,9 | heading (1) |
| freedom (1) | 76:12;112:22;113:9, | 115:23;140:4;150:2 | GT (1) | 15:7 |
| 102:8 | 12,13;115:16;119:8; | Good (29) | 73:6 | health (3) |
| freely (1) | 165:16,17;168:17 | 3:8;5:19;24:3;28:21, | guarantee (1) | 136:23;137:6;167:25 |
| 6:2 | future (17) | 25;32:3,20;45:25; | 88:22 | hear (13) |
| frequent (1) | 4:9;17:6;46:18; | 47:14;60:7;66:24;72:5; | guaranteed (2) | 19:20;20:4,5;30:7; |
| 106:9 | 59:12;64:17;70:6; | 74:20;89:14;92:15,24; | $15: 17 ; 85: 20$ | 45:24;53:15;60:11; |
| Friday (1) | 100:25;109:9;113:3,5, | 105:8,15;108:21; | guess (6) | 81:12;92:15;98:18; |
| 120:2 | 21;115:2;116:24; | 109:7;115:22;121:24; | 38:21;79:16;91:25; | 112:12;118:4;122:4 |
| Friendship (10) | 133:8;137:10;164:6,7 | 129:7,16,17;132:16; | 112:9;138:22;152:12 | heard (16) |
| 133:15,21,23;135:2; | FY23 (1) | 134:18;142:4;148:23 | gut- (1) | 3:24;7:10;21:12; |
| 136:25;139:14,17; | 15:25 | Gotcha (1) | 10:18 | 22:10;28:9;32:4;43:25; |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 141:20;143:7,11 } \\ & \text { fringe (1) } \end{aligned}$ | G | GOVERNING (7) | gut-wrenching (1) | $\begin{aligned} & 72: 4 ; 100: 21 ; 101: 21, \\ & 22,22,24 ; 102: 15,16 \end{aligned}$ |
| 16:5 |  | 148:16,19,25;166:4; | guys (5) | 105:5 |
| front (8) | game (1) | 167:10,12,16 | 60:14;121:3;129:14; | hearing (10) |
| 11:16;19:23;54:3; | 108:10 | Governor (2) | $140: 5 ; 141: 1$ | 20:16;29:19;48:12, |
| 74:23;76:24;78:16,21; | gap (1) | 20:3;81:5 | gym (2) | 15;54:18;55:1;57:24; |
| 105:20 | 11:10 | grabbing (1) | 92:19,22 | 94:9;96:8;133:3 |
| fruition (1) | gave (4) | 155:5 |  | heat (1) |
| 140:25 | 30:24;87:11;94:18; | grade (20) | H | 92:18 |
| fuel (6) | 144:23 | 9:13,14,19,20,25; |  | heaviness (1) |
| 31:11;39:11;60:20; | general (5) | 10:1;12:19;36:9;74:12; | half (2) | 116:3 |
| 61:1,6;72:23 | 21:6;45:10;90:8 | 124:12;125:6;135:8, | 18:22;61:20 | held (2) |
| fulfill (2) | 92:9;108:8 | 14;149:4,13,13,13; | half-a-million (1) | 54:18;80:13 |
| 43:19;50:15 | Generally (8) | 151:13,16;161:14 | 38:13 | Helena (2) |
| full (30) | 5:8;53:23;55:2,11; | grader (1) | halftime (6) | 81:12;136:22 |
| 51:15;52:4,6,7,20; | 56:5,8,9;108:7 | 131:21 | 18:21;47:12;73:11, | Helena- (1) |
| 53:4,23,25;56:2,8,10, | generate (1) | graders (2) | 12,14,15 | 136:21 |
| 11;57:3,4,6,7;74:20; | 21:9 | 88:7,8 | halfway (2) | Helena-West (1) |
| 84:10,13;114:13,15; | generated (2) | graduate (1) | 69:12,14 | 81:12 |
| 115:7,116:2,3,5,8,24; | 20:19;21:2 | 78:6 | Hall's (1) | help (10) |
| 117:5,7;119:20 | generations (1) | grant (18) | 95:4 | 12:7;31:24;79:15; |
| fulltime (3) | $93: 22$ | $4: 4 ; 5: 1 ; 59: 22$ | handcuffed (1) | 89:22;105:9;110:17; |
| 18:19,24;140:19 | generosity (1) | 112:25;133:5;139:24; | 42:18 | 133:16;137:10;142:18; |
| fully (2) | 19:13 | 142:9,13;145:25; | handle (1) | 153:21 |
| 45:18;146:13 | geographical (1) | 147:23;150:21,25; | 47:17 | helping (4) |
| function (1) | 138:6 | 152:8;153:8;159:22; | hangry (1) | 125:12;137:1; |
| 135:18 | geographically (2) | 160:15;161:6;163:5 | 164:17 | 162:23;163:1 |
| fund (6) | $20: 8 ; 69: 11$ | granted (1) | hangup (1) | Henderson (26) |
| 18:19;37:11;45:11; | geography (1) | 109:12 | 36:8 | 60:3,5,11,23;61:15; |
| 65:21,23;90:8 | 127:16 | granting (1) | happen (9) | 62:10,16;94:25;95:1; |
| fundamental (2) | gets (2) | 114:19 | 23:6;25:11;26:6; | 109:21,22;110:1,16,18; |
| 55:24;144:23 | 88:21;98:9 | Grants (5) | 59:24;90:20;119:4,21; | 123:14,15;124:3,4; |
| fundamentals (1) | Gifted (2) | 149:1,2;151:12; | 126:23;127:12 | 145:22,23;147:22,25; |
| 145:5 | 134:22,23 | 161:25,25 | happened (3) | 150:3,4;168:21,22 |
| funded (1) | Gillingham (1) | graph (1) | 84:13;85:5;144:2 | here's (2) |
| 18:18 | 156:5 | 34:3 | happening (6) | 113:15;133:25 |
| funding (21) | given (6) | gravel (1) | $81: 2 ; 109: 3 ; 144: 15 ;$ | hesitate (1) |
| 10:16;12:17,19; | 107:20,21,22,23; | 91:13 | 150:15;153:14;156:17 | 70:8 |
| 15:17;21:6,6,9;31:6,9; | 135:21;149:8 | great (15) | happy (8) | Hey (4) |
| 39:5,8;42:11;43:4,5; | giving (4) | $7: 21,22,23 ; 9: 9 ; 10: 2$ | $6: 18 ; 28: 17 ; 97: 8$ | $55: 9 ; 59: 3 ; 129: 4$ |
| $45: 6,23 ; 63: 16,25 ;$ $90 \cdot 10 \cdot 101 \cdot 3 \cdot 107 \cdot 5$ | 19:13;46:5;141:9; | $12: 11 ; 49: 19 ; 63: 5 ; 81: 3 ;$ | 101:25;102:9,10; | 166:17 |
| 90:10;101:3;107:5 fundings (1) | 160:20 | 108:20;112:16;134:13; | 103:19;126:22 | Hi (1) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { fundings (1) } \\ & 33: 23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline \operatorname{glad}(1) \\ 58: 11 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 142: 4,20 ; \\ & \text { green (2) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { harass (1) } \\ 75: 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 134: 18 \\ \text { high (47) } \end{array}$ |
| funds (23) | go- (1) | 41:13;42:20 | hard (14) | 6:1;10:25;22:16; |
| $15: 10 ; 16: 3,4 ; 17: 16$ | 58:19 | group (7) | 18:21;39:2;61:2; | 25:4;63:12,18,21; |
| $33: 17,19 ; 34: 21,22$ | goal (1) | 82:13;94:11;149:22; | 64:2;65:6;70:9,16,16; | 64:12;68:4,14,15,16; |


| 69:2,3;70:4;73:15; | hope (13) | 43:2;46:18;154:1 | 4:19;7:24;8:1;82:18 | interpretation (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 74:11;76:23;77:6;80:4, | 10:23;25:9;26:5; | ignorance (1) | industry (1) | 112:18;116:22; |
| 5,10;91:4,14;92:17; | 65:12;108:19,25; | 67:9 | 102:5 | 117:21 |
| 97:6;99:15;103:15; | 120:3;121:24;129:9, | illegal (1) | inefficient (1) | interpreted (3) |
| 105:11,16;126:17; | 13;131:22;135:20; | 15:15 | 89:9 | 53:22;56:4;114:14 |
| 130:4,5;134:10; | 165:7 | illness (1) | infeasible (2) | interprets (1) |
| 136:25;137:11,15,16, | hopefully (2) | 58:3 | 64:5,16 | 115:23 |
| 21,22;139:21;144:10; | 33:7;166:20 | imaging (1) | information (8) | intervention (1) |
| 146:17;150:14;151:23; | Hospital (1) | 21:15 | 38:19;48:10,11; | 165:6 |
| 154:21;156:2 | 106:7 | immediate (3) | 60:24;91:24;97:7 | in-time (2) |
| high- (2) | hotspots (1) | 23:10;101:2;103:6 | 113:9;135:3 | 153:11;160:13 |
| 20:11;161:5 | 13:1 | immediately (4) | informational (1) | into (38) |
| high-dosage (2) | hour (3) | 19:17,24;23:10; | 75:2 | 7:13,19;16:12;27:24; |
| 152:16;153:10 | 26:8;160:22,22 | 153:3 | informed (4) | 28:5;29:5,7;33:6; |
| highest (2) | hours (15) | impact (4) | 19:23,24;55:15; | 44:16,23;45:5,9,10; |
| 12:18;93:11 | 10:24;11:3;24:12,18; | 4:13;66:3;150:14; | 75:17 | $46: 16 ; 54: 8 ; 71: 16 ; 90: 8$ |
| HIGH-IMPACT (10) | 25:7;26:10;60:9;62:13; | 161:6 | ingenuity (1) | 98:10;104:12;105:2,6; |
| 148:16,19;149:1,15, | 76:21,23;77:24;90:23; | implement (1) | 44:15 | 108:15;111:18;117:16; |
| 20;152:5;153:8; | 91:8,9;163:4 | 13:4 | initial (5) | 119:9;131:18;133:14; |
| 159:13;161:20;166:4 | house (3) | implication (1) | 22:15;29:6;32:23; | 135:11;139:1,17; |
| highly-qualified (1) | 17:7;128:3,1 | 117:4 | 34:13;155:18 | 141:23;142:23;143:1, |
| 152:20 | Howard (1) | implied (1) | initially (2) | 13;163:23;165:8; |
| high-quality (2) | 86:3 | 57:9 | 84:25;109:22 | 166:12;167:19 |
| 22:16;108:5 | Huh (1) | imply (1) | innovation (1) | introduce (1) |
| Hill (16) | 86:21 | 71:16 | 81:7 | 49:18 |
| 6:4;11:4;13:9,18,24, | Huh-uh (1) | important (2) | innovative (2) | introducing (1) |
| 24;27:12;30:24;31:25; | 150:6 | 111:7;116:9 | 20:14;81:9 | 83:19 |
| 41:5;45:22;66:19; | human (3) | impractical (1) | in-person (3) | intuitive (1) |
| 75:18,20;85:16;100:24 | 136:7;146:20;167:23 | 62:12 | 10:24;11:3;77:6 | 156:8 |
| hills (1) | hundred (1) | improve (2) | inspection (1) | investigated (1) |
| 91:14 | 137:13 | 139:23;168:2 | 43:21 | 115:15 |
| Hill's (2) | hundred-percent (1) | improved (2) | instance (1) | invite (2) |
| 85:24;91:23 | 115:18 | 97:4,6 | 126:6 | 13:4,5 |
| hindering (1) | hungry (2) | in- (1) | instead (6) | invoice (1) |
| 44:3 | 164:13,14 | 77:11 | 52:9;68:21;112:20; | $149: 3$ |
| hire (6) | hung-up (1) | inaudible (1) | 116:8;136:3;147:3 | invoiced (1) |
| 18:23;122:15; | 42:23 | 146:23 | institution (1) | . $42: 5$ |
| 124:15;125:16;129:23; | Hunter (12) | inclined (1) | 7:24 | invoices (1) |
| 130:2 | 26:12,13,17;27:4,6, | 142:7 | instruction (9) | . 31:8 |
| hired (3) | 18;28:5;29:17;40:17, | include (4) | 78:3;144:16;146:18, | involve (3) |
| $9: 12 ; 134: 23 ; 143: 12$ | $19 ; 42: 3,24$ | 33:18;38:9;88:16; | 21;152:19;154:10; | 28:18;85:19;102:4 |
| hiring (2) | hurry (1) | 161:19 | 155:8;156:17;163:12 | involved (3) |
| 125:23;129:22 | 91:19 | included (6) | integrity (3) | 69:23;85:4,12 |
| history (9) | hurt (2) | 44:20,21;100:12,16, | 7:20;8:14;11:4 | iPads (1) |
| $16: 21 ; 26: 14 ; 27: 21$ | 88:21,21 | 17:158:10 | intended (1) | 13:1 |
| 32:22;62:5;72:13; | hurts (1) | including (1) | 156:11 | isolate (1) |
| 83:22;136:10;167:23 | 88:20 | 103:22 | intent (4) | 70:13 |
| hit (3) | hypothetically (1) | income (2) | 84:18,22;153:11; | isolated (35) |
| 5:25;119:6;138:18 | $41: 10$ | 30:6,10 | 156:2 | 3:11,11;4:5,7;10:16; |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { hold (1) } \\ 32: 16 \end{array}$ | I | increase (1) $80: 19$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { intention (1) } \\ & 8: 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18: 9 ; 20: 10 ; 31: 6,9,13 \\ & 33: 22,23 ; 34: 21 ; 35: 13 \end{aligned}$ |
| hole (3) |  | in-day (1) | intentionally (1) | 37:11,18;39:6;41:2,6; |
| 38:13,14,16 | idea (1) | 159:19 | 117:3 | 42:10;43:23;45:6,23; |
| holidays (1) | 33:10 | in-depth (1) | interest (17) | 46:5;65:16;80:24; |
| 120:4 | ideal (3) | 29:7 | 4:11;6:14;7:6,17 | 84:19;87:19;89:16; |
| home (1) | 24:18;104:20,23 | indicate (1) | 9:17,22;10:12,18; | 96:3,8;98:20,22,25; |
| 7:2 | ideas (2) | 129:25 | 21:22;64:7;84:8;90:14; | 109:12 |
| home- (1) | 36:4,17 | indicates (1) | 92:10;100:11;102:16; | issue (7) |
| 163:22 | identified (4) | 116:2 | 110:11;131:19 | 15:19;53:19;55:9; |
| home-school (2) | 151:14;162:7,8,13 | individual (5) | interests (1) | 57:11;71:24;76:5; |
| 12:1;75:9 | identify (2) | 96:1;102:4;152:20; | 102:12 | 101:4 |
| honoring (2) | 44:7;165:3 | 154:4;155:23 | interpret (1) | issues (3) |
| 7:11;144:2 | identifying (3) | individuals (4) | 115:24 | 15:14;35:21;101:21 |


| item (6) | 10,16;50:23;51:4,7,11, | 5;97:13,16,20;98:3,4, | learn (2) | 129:24;141:5; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19:15,22;56:17; | 18,22,24;52:3,12,16, | 15,16;101:8 | 135:21,22 | 143:10;147:8;150:17 |
| 121:13;148:11,17 | 19;53:7,8,10,14;56:20, | knee (1) | learning (2) | licensure (3) |
| items (1) | 25;57:22;58:12,17; | 49:20 | 167:19;168:1 | 136:9;147:6,11 |
| 169:3 | 59:21;97:22,23; | knew (4) | LEARNS (2) | likelihood (1) |
|  | 109:19,20;114:11,22; | 19:14;23:9;70:1; | 81:4;163:22 | 104:14 |
| J | 115:5;117:15;119:13, | 139:17 | least (3) | likely (4) |
|  | 16,20,23;120:1;123:12, | knock (1) | 84:19;91:12;156:9 | 8:5;26:6,6;104:23 |
| Jacob (3) | 13;128:15,16;130:23, | 45:4 | leave (6) | limit (1) |
| 29:18;46:3;159:3 | 24;138:16,21;140:2,7, | knowing (1) | 70:20;71:11;108:14; | 160:4 |
| January (2) | 23;141:25;142:4,17,20, | 127:15 | 113:24;118:21;121:19 | limiting (1) |
| 119:21,22 | 24;143:3,15;145:17; | knowledge (2) | leaving (2) | 151:15 |
| Jeff (2) | 155:14;158:9;165:13, | 19:9;132:24 | 114:24;143:25 | Linda (2) |
| 128:21;154:1 | 15;166:25;167:1; |  | led (1) | 83:17,21 |
| jerked (1) | 168:11,12,18,19 | L | 19:10 | lion's (1) |
| 67:20 | keep (17) |  | left (3) | 31:14 |
| job (16) | 13:1;17:20;25:22,24; | lacking (2) | 51:13;88:11;148:11 | list (14) |
| 6:11;7:12;9:9;18:4; | 40:1;48:16;65:14; | 141:6;144:16 | legal (5) | 10:20;79:4;94:18; |
| 29:1;45:25;47:11,14; | 86:16;89:10;90:3;93:1, | land (6) | 27:1,4,6;52:7;53:6 | 106:25;138:5,9; |
| 60:7;62:2,8;108:21; | 10,14;98:14;102:12; | 66:20;68:24;71:22, | legally (2) | 149:17;150:13,16,16, |
| 129:7,12,16,17 | 113:1;119:10 | 23;72:12;100:14 | 17:5;51:3 | 18,22;151:4;158:24 |
| John (2) | keeping (3) | language (4) | legislation (7) | LITERACY (11) |
| 51:24;56:22 | 93:7;102:23;103:18 | 53:22;55:3;116:2; | 81:6;151:17,18,22; | 148:16,19;149:1; |
| Johnson (1) | kept (2) | 156:4 | 157:20;158:3;159:14 | 150:20;151:11;155:7; |
| 140:18 | 63:12;93:1 | larger (2) | Legislator (1) | 161:25;162:21;163:5, |
| join (5) | kicked (1) | 38:20,21 | 118:14 | 12;166:4 |
| 10:8;26:24;29:1; | 71:11 | last (32) | legislators (1) | litigation (1) |
| 66:4;84:21 | kicking (1) | 11:9;14:15;16:3; | 160:12 | 67:3 |
| joined (2) | 64:15 | 20:15;29:10;33:11; | Legislature (10) | little (35) |
| 70:19;141:20 | kid (6) | 34:4,12;41:10;45:3; | 43:4;46:10;81:4; | 6:2;7:15;9:8;12:2,7; |
| joining (2) | 63:18,19,22,22 | 48:9;61:9;65:22,25; | 108:13,17;116:1,2,7; | 20:3;26:14;29:21; |
| 130:15;136:1 | 88:23;165:1 | 72:2;74:21;86:23,24, | 118:16,20 | 30:20;32:8,17,22;37:9; |
| joy (1) | kids (43) | 25;87:1,12;90:1;95:12; | legitimate (1) | 44:5;60:17;61:4;65:2; |
| 135:20 | 9:3,17,22;10:1;13:2; | 99:12;111:9;141:12; | 54:1 | 66:6,8;69:3,17;76:12, |
| judgment (1) | 24:6,6;26:3;40:11; | 145:11;146:12;153:23; | lend (1) | 18;88:9;90:15,21; |
| 71:17 | 47:13;61:19,21;62:19; | 154:23;164:10;167:11 | 102:6 | 94:15;103:12;106:1; |
| July (3) | 63:16,20,23,24,25; | late (2) | lengthy (1) | 107:16;108:10;109:6; |
| 68:3;85:16;86:1 | 64:2,7;65:5;75:8,9; | 118:23;153:5 | 61:23 | 116:6;141:10;161:13 |
| jump (1) | 80:12,18;88:22;105:1; | later (6) | lens (1) | live (1) |
| 28:20 | 127:10;135:17,20; | 93:17;111:1;115:12; | 23:7 | 111:15 |
|  | 136:13,15,17;137:14; | 119:5,17;133:19 | lenses (2) | lives (2) |
| K | 144:16,18,19;145:9,12; | law (12) | 22:20;30:18 | 47:12;127:17 |
|  | 146:21;155:6,11;165:4 | 46:11;49:22;57:23; | less (7) | load (1) |
| K-12 (7) | kind (22) | 84:16,17;86:17;87:18; | 15:25;18:18;78:20; | 72:22 |
| 7:1;20:9;64:10;97:2; | 8:17;19:14;22:5,7; | 89:21;90:9;98:20,23; | 87:3;90:23;104:25; | lobby (2) |
| 137:14;152:10,11 | 24:24;25:1;26:23; | 157:20 | 116:5 | 83:13,14 |
| K-2 (1) | 29:11;32:8;36:21;39:2; | laws (1) | letter (6) | local (13) |
| 103:10 | 42:25;50:16;69:11; | 44:7 | 51:10;53:1;55:16; | 3:12;15:10;16:14,18; |
| K-3 (1) | 85:2;89:25;95:21; | LEA (6) | 58:7;162:10,12 | 19:16;45:19;70:9;81:5, |
| 151:20 | 108:1;135:13;137:7, | 64:10;79:12,18;80:4, | letters (1) | 16,17;85:19;101:21; |
| K-6 (14) | 16;139:23 | 8,23 | 84:20 | 108:9 |
| 36:9;63:10,12,17; | kindergarten (6) | lead (1) | letting (1) | locally (1) |
| 64:10,13;79:12;80:9; | 88:2,2;91:10;122:13; | 35:22 | 102:13 | 72:8 |
| 102:10;103:8,8,18,22; | 149:14;151:13 | Leader (1) | level (9) | locate (1) |
| 104:2 | Kirby (15) | 142:2 | 9:19,20,25;10:1; | 70:4 |
| K-8 (1) | 11:25;25:17,18; | leaders (1) | 19:16;43:21;135:14; | location (1) |
| 36:9 | 27:10,15,17,18;28:7, | 23:1 | 145:10;149:5 | 72:19 |
| KARK (1) | 18;61:22;63:22;64:18; | Leadership (1) | librarian (2) | long (15) |
| 93:12 | 66:9,14;102:2 | 142:2 | 73:11,12 | 25:22;35:22;36:6; |
| KEENER (80) | Kitchens (23) | leading (2) | Library (9) | 64:14;68:23;70:20; |
| 44:12,14,19;45:10; | 83:18,21,22;86:9,19, | 4:4,6 | 129:22;130:2,4,5,7, | 71:25;83:9,22;104:4, |
| 46:20,22,24;47:5,7; | 21;90:18,20;91:18; | leaning (1) | 8;131:4,12,18 | 17;105:1;114:7,10; |
| 48:2,16,21,25;49:6,8, | 94:23;95:6,9,12;96:3, | 59:23 | licensed (5) | 143:18 |


| longer | 155 | 45:20;58:1;64:23 | 23:20 | 36:5;58:19;95:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24:13;50:2,21;71:12; | lots (4) | 83:9;89:25;91:9; | McNutt (2) | mentoring (2) |
| 92:10;101:13 | 35:7;85:8,14;88:14 | 105:13,17,18;128:4 | 134:12;139:21 | 141:18,18 |
| long-term (1) | louder (1) | 135:12;145:2 | mean (34) | merely (1) |
| 88:19 | 29:21 | $\boldsymbol{m a p}(2)$ | 26:20;38:13;39:22; | 58:21 |
| look (48) | love (4) | 69:14;72:15 | 50:17;58:23;59:8; | merge (1) |
| 6:13;8:14;14:16; | 31:16;42:10;107:3,6 | mark (1) | 62:18;63:5;73:2;96:5, | 17:13 |
| 15:7;17:23;19:21;20:9; | low (1) | 111:9 | 15;104:6,11;105:25; | merits (1) |
| 21:24;22:19,20;24:1; | 35:20 | married (1) | 106:23;107:24;110:12; | 59:17 |
| 29:12;36:10;38:4,5,7; | lowered (1) | 83:24 | 113:23;114:7,18,23,25; | met (10) |
| 39:4;43:16;45:2,13; | 93:16 | Marvell (1) | 115:2;118:25;126:4,9, | 20:4,21;30:21;33:3; |
| 46:11;66:15;74:1; | lowest (2) | 139:17 | 24;127:15;136:11; | 57:9;59:18;95:13; |
| 75:12;79:23;99:9,11, | 149:11,12 | Marvell- (1) | 141:11;151:18;154:25; | 111:11;113:16;115:18 |
| 22,22;100:1,10;102:1, | lunch (2) | 132:19 | 157:19;164:23 | mic (3) |
| 2,2,9,10;103:19,23; | 121:13;148:12 | Marvell-Elaine (8) | meaning (1) | 29:21;112:15;116:19 |
| 112:20;115:15;125:23; | lunchroom (2) | 81:11;132:11,15; | 51:14 | microphone (4) |
| 137:12,23;138:2,21; | 87:11,12 | 133:16;135:5;136:7; | means (3) | 49:18;57:17,18; |
| 142:23;143:13;165:3 |  | 138:4;139:5 | 13:13;54:14;57:6 | 125:4 |
| looked (12) | M | mass (1) | measure (1) | microphones (1) |
| 14:22;15:4,24;24:8; |  | 78:12 | 111:9 | 29:25 |
| 50:24;63:11;66:6;73:1; | ma'am (13) | master (3) | mechanism (1) | middle (2) |
| 103:14;120:7;135:11; | 98:1;104:8;110:23 | 74:9,17;101 | 108:13 | 69:1;111:6 |
| 146:12 | 123:6,23;127:12; | mastery (2) | media (5) | might (20) |
| looking (49) | 130:16;131:8,9; | 167:19;168: | 12:6;129:22;130:2; | 55:23;71:16;73:21; |
| 16:6,16,21;20:8; | 133:11;146:6;159:10; | materials (2) | 131:12,16 | 92:20;99:1;105:10; |
| 21:5;23:7,21;24:15,17; | 165:19 | 131:7;159:25 | meet (7) | 117:13,14,20;126:21; |
| 26:7,9;30:4,8;34:3,9, | Madam (1) | math (8) | 20:12;23:2;36:5 | 127:19;128:10;134:1; |
| 18;35:7,15;53:3;54:8; | 112:2 | 97:2;111:11;144:25 | 58:23;59:14;80:5; | 143:1;146:22;155:10, |
| 55:9;61:9,20;63:10,20; | main (2) | 153:16,19;154:23; | 166:15 | 20,24,25;164:5 |
| 65:4;69:14;75:12; | 15:14;73:3 | 156:13,17 | meeting (30) | miles (12) |
| 76:11;77:25;86:8; | mainly (2) | mathematics (1) | 3:23;4:9;27:9;36:6 | 8:4;25:1,2,4,15;26:4; |
| 100:18;101:3,6;104:2; | 11:25;113:13 | 135:9 | 48:9;50:4;51:13;55:18, | 43:8,9;61:5;69:2,4; |
| 111:9;112:10;118:6; | maintain (4) | matrix (5) | 21;59:9;75:1,4,5,16; | 104:16 |
| 135:15;141:20,22,23; | 43:8,20;78:17 | 12:17,19;18:17 | 86:23,24;101:9;111:6; | millage (6) |
| 144:4,14;153:4; | 149:17 | 63:16;64:1 | 113:3,5;116:11;117:3, | 15:13;17:3;21:7; |
| 158:15,19,20,21 | maintenance (4) | matter (11) | 5,11;119:3,21;120:2; | 93:11,13,17 |
| looks (13) | 60:19;61:1,6;73:10 | 3:17;6:9,10;8:1 | 122:10;133:8;144:5 | million (7) |
| 16:22;25:1;29:3; | major (2) | 28:16;85:13;88:17; | meetings (2) | 16:3,25;34:24;43:8, |
| 47:10;48:17;51:22,24; | 14:5;15:16 | 111:1,13,14;133:7 | 46:25;58:1 | 9;65:23;66:1 |
| 69:14;75:13;114:16; | majority (13) | matters (1) | member (19) | mills (5) |
| 131:21;154:12;156:8 | 3:14,17;48:4;54:19 | 115:9 | 19:6;47:7,10;49:23 | 27:23;67:6;93:10,13, |
| lose (7) | 57:3,5,6,6;99:23; | maxed (6) | 50:1,7,19;51:25;52:10; | 17 |
| 11:14;17:21;41:12; | 110:13;116:7,23;148:5 | 17:25;18:1,2;74:8 | 54:21;56:14;58:1;59:6; | mind (13) |
| 62:6,8;63:23;74:20 | makes (5) | 12,16 | 117:1,10;119:18; | 52:17;57:16;60:20; |
| losing (6) | 7:23;25:14;80:21; | may (39) | 125:13;133:4;140:15 | 71:14;76:8;79:1;83:19; |
| 14:5,21;18:8;100:2, | 154:19,19 | 4:2,4,6,9,23;6:22,22 | Members (29) | 84:15;109:9;119:10; |
| 3,6 | make-up (1) | 21:15;32:3;40:4;43:9; | 3:8;8:11;11:14;20:1, | 125:3;147:21;159:12 |
| loss (3) | 115:21 | 44:5,6,6;45:11,12,25; | 4;50:3,3,17;51:17; | minimum (2) |
| 16:1;18:11;41:17 | making (7) | 46:16;56:20,25;58:2; | 54:19;55:10,11;56:9; | 144:11;149:22 |
| lost (9) | 29:11;44:3;58:18; | 61:21;67:11;81:14,24, | 73:16;76:7;82:2;84:12; | miniscule (1) |
| 11:24;12:1;16:2,9, | 102:15;152:18;162:21; | 24;83:12,18;85:11; | 101:24;112:14,14; | 61:8 |
| 16;85:1,17;86:24; | 163:1 | 88:14;107:17,18; | 122:25;125:25;128:9; | minus (2) |
| 108:2 | manage (1) | 116:16;127:19;132:22; | 130:18;131:23;135:24; | 37:21;45:14 |
| lot (36) | 133:16 | 133:4,5,7;134:17 | 148:23;166:24;168:4 | minute (5) |
| 6:17;8:17;9:11; | management (2) | maybe (16) | membership (1) | 24:7;54:12;83: |
| 12:15;18:1;28:2;33:19; | 135:4;139:13 | 29:21;31:11;44:20; | 116:6 | 91:17;107:12 |
| 45:7;50:9;52:20;62:25; | managing (1) | 65:2;67:3;70:6;80:13; | memory (2) | minutes (28) |
| 63:2;64:23;67:11;75:8; | 125:10 | 87:3;89:5,5;113:25; | 76:19;106:4 | 4:17,20,22,24;26:8; |
| 79:10;85:6;91:22;92:1; | manner (2) | 118:2;142:6;153:20, | mend (1) | 48:22;82:16;83:7,11, |
| 105:21,22;106:10,14; | 22:19;44:6 | 22;158:4 | 108:20 | 15,17;86:22;90:16; |
| 135:7,20,20;136:14; | many (19) | McClain (2) | mental (3) | 91:1,5,5,8;98:9,11; |
| 137:20;141:14;142:5; | 18:16;26:3;31:15; | 51:25;56:22 | 136:23;137:6;167:25 | 102:18;132:21,23; |
| 144:17,18,24,151:23; | 38:5;40:19;42:17; | McFetridge (1) | mentioned (3) | 143:22;144:8,11; |


| 149:23;153:23;154:23 | 12;133:10,12;134:5,9, | move (16) | need (37) | 48:9;86:23,24;95:12; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| rs | 13,17;135:23;142:21, | 5.1.22.14, | 12:25;17:16;21:8, | 120:1;162:25 |
| 22:7 | 25;145:18,20,22;146: | 80 | 31:15:39:25;41:8. | ine (1) |
| miss (3) | 4,7,13,17;147:1,9,12, | 82:4;120:17;122:5 | 42:16;43:13;48:4;49:8; | 145:11 |
| 153.1 | 18,20,24;148:2,6,8,17 | 124:20;135:14,15 | 57:5;75:7;78:5;81:19; | nine-week |
| miss | 150:2,5,7,9;151:7; | 158:20;165:12;166:25 | 7:4;101:15;111:16; | 99:13 |
| 59:6;135:13 | 159:8,11,18;160:3,7, | 168:18 | 114:9;117:16;118:12 | nobody (2) |
| ;165 | 161:1,5,10,13,17,1 | m | 2:5;128:20 | 62:7;94: |
| model (15) | 24;162:4,15,19;163:3 | 67:17 | 34:1,6;142:10,15 | none (3) |
| 9.18,24. | 6,9,13,17,19;164:9,1 | moving (4) | 144:13,19;145:9; | 95:9;99 |
| 63:11 | 16;165:14,20,22;166:2 | 115:5;141:6;142:1 | 146:25;147:20;153:1 | nonethele |
| 108:4,18;135:12; | 5,11,23;167:1,4,7,11 | 149:10 | 160:1;162:9;167:22 | 70:12 |
| 136:24;139:14,1 | 168:4,7,9,11,13,16,1 | much | neede | nor (1) |
| 155:15;167:20 | 22,25 | 12:14 | 92:5;130:5,11;134 | 152:3 |
| moment (5) | Moor | 70:23;78:20;89:10,10, | needing (1) | norm (5) |
| 6:6;33:25;34 | 127: | $3 ; 100: 3,6$ | 154:2 | 24:21,23, |
| 136:18;141:22 | more (70) | 102:6;104:25;105:5 | needs (9) | 104:18 |
| Monday (2) | 8:21,22,23 | 16;110:9;132:9;135:1; | 15:20;20:13; | normal (2) |
| 161:3,6 | 10:3;12:3,24;16:24 | 144:16,17 | 88:23;119:4;131:19 | 9:24;107:19 |
| money (26) | 17:1;21:21;28:5;32: | multipli | 133:24;137:6;165:7 | normally (2) |
| $15: 8,22,$ | 33:19;3 | 1 | negate (1) | 18:23;82:1 |
| 18:10;31: | 42:20;44:5;45:23;46 | munic | 113:20 | Norman (5) |
| 43:12,14;44:19 | 53:8;55:11;64:6,21 | 68.2 | n | 6:4;13:17, |
| 45:1,9,11;89:20;100:3 |  |  |  | 75:20 |
| 6,7;103:12;107:5,14; | 70:13;72:12;75:2; | 164:20 | neig | Norton (1) |
| 109:6;149:6;163: | 78:19;87:4,10;89:10 | must | :13;24:9,1 | 156:5 |
| month (4) | 90:15;103:19;104:23 | 3:22;4: | 2,2,14;31:16 | NOTE (3) |
| 119:24;1 | 105:17,18,21,22;106:1; | 84:17;133:3;158:10; | 2:11;36:18;66:5; | 47:18,23;82 |
| 157:23;16 | 10 | 4. | (1) | notes (1) |
| months (1) | 111:25;112:7;113 | m | neighbors (1) | 45:6 |
| 114:1 | 115:19;124:13;127:1 | 29:5 | 109:7 | notice (4) |
| Monticell | 128:8,10;131:23; | myself | neither | 15:25;85 |
| 14:12 | 138:22;139:10;141 | 24:18;58:18 | 152:1 | 132:25 |
| MOORE (225) | 16;144:3,8;145:3; |  | (2) | noticed (2) |
| 3: | 146:8;147:14,20; | $\mathbf{N}$ | 40:2 | 14:23;16:6 |
| 13:20,23;19:4;23:1 | 15 |  | network (1) | notification (1) |
| 26:12;30:1;32:15; | 6,161 |  |  | 4:22 |
| 36:23,25;37:15;46:2 | mornin |  | ne | notify (3) |
| 22;47:20,25;49:11,15 | 20;83:10;90: | 83: (3) | 35:11 | 84:17;98:21; |
| 17;53:8,12;57:16;60:2; | 32:20;83:10;90:24 | 83:21;105:23;106:10 | never-min | November (2) |
| 64:21;65:9,19;76:7,10, | 118:24;121:24;132: | named (1) | 57 | 3:25;53:20 |
| 15;77:13,19,25;78:23; | most (18) | 106:13 | new | nowhere (1) |
| 79:1,4,22;82:2,7,8,15, | 23:4;26:6 | narrow | $15: 21 ; 1$ | 85:22 |
| 21;83:2,4;86:12,14,20, | 43:7;55:24;61:21;67:4; | 91:12 | 24;42:9,15;44:21;48:8, | nuance (1) |
| 90:16,19;91:16,18; | 78:5,16;97:4,5;106:13; | national | 10,10,15;50:7;51:25; | 43:1 |
| 94:1,5,12,17,20,24; | 133:19;138:10;139:4, | 139:14;152:1 | 0:6;71:5;90:4;92:1 | nuanced |
| 95:2;96:4,6,19,21,23 | 19;142:21 | naturally (1) | 7:7;100:22;101:2; | 33:9 |
| 97:22,24;98:2,5,11; |  |  | 03:7,14;131:5,21; | nuances (2) |
| 102:21;106:16,18; | 78:2 | natu | 139:2 | 21:5;45:18 |
| 109:19,21;110:19,21 | motion | 42:13;43:5;45:22 | news | number (18) |
| 24;111:2,4;112:3,5,7 | :8; | 55:14;67:5;69:25 | 93 | 16:17;18:8, |
| 13;114:3;115:19; | 115:4;117:24,2 | Nay (1) | next (23) | 21:19;34:24 |
| 116:16,18;117:22; | 118:1;120:15,18,2 | 148:7 | 7:1;8:12 | 61:8;64:3,23 |
| 118:7,12;120:12,16,18, |  | near (1) | , 1, 1,35:13,37:5,21; | 93:20;95:18;97:2 |
| 21;121:1,4,8,21;122:7, | 124: | 70:6 | 50:4;62:2;63:19;75:15, | numbers (26) |
| 20,22;123:8,10,12,14, | 128: | nearby (1) | 18,19.99 14 , 18 | 20.25-30-4 |
| 16,20,24;124:4,7,22; | 131:24,25;132: | 103:15 | 125:22;130:2;135: | 22,23;31:19;33:2,2,3 |
| 125:3,25;126:3,9,11, | 145:24;146:7;147:16 | necess | 142:10;166:5,15 | 11,12,13;34:13;37:24 |
| 13,17,20;127:3,6,11, | 17,21,23,24,148:8, | 23:3;39:9,17;58 | next-do | 38:10;42:2;44:21,21 |
| 13,20,21,22;128:8,12, | 165:14,23;167:1,8; | 80:13;114:9;153:20 | 26:2 | 70:22;75:12,16;95:22 |
| 16,19,22;129:3,15 | 168:17,19;169:1 | 154:6 | ni | 100:3;139: |
| 130:12,15,17,21,23,25 | Mountain (3) | necessary (2) | 91:12;105:12 | nurse (1) |
| 131:3,10,20;132:1,4,7, | 77:2,11,17 | 143:21;146:21 | night (6) | 88:23 |


| nutrition (1) | 31:18;42:9;90:6; | 34:4;39:22;51:17; | 43:17;46:5,12;48:13; | 13:3;64:11,12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 73:9 | 92:14,14;103:3 | 57:24;61:19;65:17; | 59:22;64:18;65:13; | over-crowding (1) |
| NWEA (2) | OLIVA (21) | 87:18;92:13,18;103:3; | 79:5,5;80:19;81:9,21, | 126:6 |
| 135:5;144:20 | 19:7,21;27:8;28:20, | 113:25;125:7;138:24; | 22,24;82:1;102:9; | overview (1) |
|  | 24;29:20,24;32:3; | 139:25;166:8 | 112:20,24;113:12,13; | 32:9 |
| 0 | 36:18;40:16,18;42:25; | onset (2) | 115:14 | own (8) |
|  | 46:8;81:1;82:6;95:11, | 56:19;59:2 | oral (1) | 9:3;18:8;22:5;24:6; |
| oath (1) | 13;97:7,10;122:5,9 | onto (1) | 54:22 | 71:2;74:16;80:4; |
| 4:16 | olive (1) | 145:5 | order (1) | 157:18 |
| obligations (2) | 129:10 | onus (1) | 4:14 | owned (1) |
| 43:20;50:12 | Once (2) | 59:18 | organization (2) | 14:1 |
| observed (1) | 67:1;166:16 | open (17) | 97:18;139:13 |  |
| 32:25 | one (104) | 4:7;25:22,24;26:21; | organizations (1) | P |
| obvious (1) | 4:2;6:6,10;12:11,19, | 31:12;65:15;70:21; | $14: 6$ |  |
| $109: 14$ | 25;13:16;14:4;15:17; | 74:10;89:10;111:25; | original (1) | pace (1) |
| Obviously (13) | 17:5,17;18:8,16;20:7, | 113:1;114:24;120:14; | 127:23 | 98:14 |
| 27:11;29:3;56:16; | 18;21:10,20;22:3,23; | 127:3;131:24;147:15; | others (2) | packet (2) |
| 60:18;61:2;62:10,13; | 24:4,7,15,19;27:15,18; | 168:17 | 17:17;83:8 | 11:23;84:20 |
| 98:14,17;109:10,14; | 29:21;30:13,24;32:4; | opening (2) | otherwise (2) | page (4) |
| 112:9;149:9 | 34:1;36:15;37:20;41:8, | 7:10;70:17 | $4: 14 ; 116: 14$ | 85:23;86:4,11;91:21 |
| occur (6) | 14,14,16;42:19;44:24; | operate (2) | ounce (2) | paid (3) |
| 56:13;109:11; | 48:6;50:5;54:5;57:15; | 15:25;70:24 | 67:9,10 | 15:19;35:19;149:5 |
| 149:21,24;152:14; | 60:11;61:24;63:9; | operating (2) | out (42) | paperwork (1) |
| 153:3 | 64:10;65:16;70:10; | 18:11,14 | 6:13;17:3,25;18:1,3, | 101:17 |
| occurring (1) | 74:21;79:5;80:2;81:3; | operation (1) | 21;21:3,4;26:24;33:22; | para (1) |
| 153:1 | 84:19;86:5,12,14; | 15:9 | 37:10;41:16,21;42:19; | 125:10 |
| occurs (5) | 87:14;88:12,13,20,21; | operations (3) | 43:9;54:4;71:11;74:8, | paraprofessional (4) |
| 49:22;55:5,6,21; | 89:11,12,13;90:3,24; | 15:15,23;32:21 | 12,16;75:7;83:13,14; | 122:14;123:5;130:3; |
| 58:10 | 91:20;92:2,15;93:9,9; | opinion (7) | 86:1;88:5,21;93:19; | 141:13 |
| October (11) | 97:2;98:19;99:25; | 17:18,18;28:6;52:4; | 100:1,10;104:7;119:1; | parent (1) |
| 47:2;48:17,18,25; | 102:4;105:2,4,8; | 53:16;114:2;117:15 | 121:16;135:11;150:16; | 163:18 |
| 49:2;51:13;52:2;55:17; | 107:17;109:13;111:8 | opinions (1) | 153:20;154:7,23; | parents (3) |
| 74:22;75:19,22 | 116:16,17;122:2,7; | 110:6 | 155:21;156:4,12; | 13:5;126:14,15 |
| odd (2) | 124:13;125:7,17; | opportunities (18) | 162:1;164:20 | part (24) |
| 47:10;106:20 | 127:17;128:2,10,23; | 8:21,22;10:21;11:17; | outcomes (2) | 17:17;20:10;26:22; |
| off (9) | 134:21;142:1,11,18; | 43:16;46:18;78:11,13; | 149:20;168:2 | 27:24,25;31:10;33:20; |
| 8:6;15:19;32:13; | 143:25;146:22;148:8; | 80:19;88:15;100:8; | outline (1) | 36:12;60:1;67:2,2; |
| 45:4,4;103:5;113:23; | 151:11;152:12;158:9; | 102:1,2,3;111:15; | 133:17 | 77:10;78:8;79:8;84:2, |
| 138:5,9 | 160:23;164:10 | 153:8,9;162:25 | outlined (2) | 24;85:4;99:16;111:21; |
| offer (10) | one- (1) | opportunity (14) | 83:5;150:19 | 133:6,6;147:1,2; |
| 8:11;62:2;76:13; | 40:3 | 7:17;8:23;10:3; | outset (2) | 152:22 |
| 77:1,11,23;78:22; | one-hour (1) | 36:13;43:3;47:14;59:1; | 6:8;7:21 | participate (4) |
| 126:4;160:17;163:20 | 158:13 | 115:13;135:21;139:9; | outside (5) | 20:2;36:15;79:19,20 |
| offered (8) | one-in-one (1) | 149:2;152:7;160:18,21 | 104:18;122:6,7; | particularly (1) |
| 11:3,12;36:16;77:19; | 129:4 | oppose (1) | 139:11;163:16 | 76:15 |
| 137:2,21;161:21;162:4 | one-on-one (1) | 17:13 | over (37) | partner (2) |
| offering (1) | 155:23 | opposed (11) | $6: 5 ; 11: 6 ; 13: 9,17$ | 70:1;139:9 |
| 80:13 | ones (2) | 50:3;55:15;121:1; | 14:9,20;20:14;37:5; | partnered (1) |
| offerings (2) | 77:23;162:9 | 124:7;128:19;132:7; | 38:5;61:9;62:9;64:13; | 12:5 |
| 71:4;80:6 | one-third (1) | 148:6,8;165:22;167:7; | 73:8,17;74:4,14,19; | partnership (4) |
| offers (1) | 62:14 | 168:25 | 77:2,9,10;86:24;90:6; | 77:1,8,17;101:3 |
| 77:18 | one-way (1) | opposing (3) | 91:3,4,7,15;92:7;93:8; | party (2) |
| official (1) | 24:12 | 4:19;82:14;132:23 | 96:15;100:16;107:19; | 132:23;133:4 |
| 117:19 | ONE-YEAR (3) | opposition (6) | 110:7;125:7,17; | pass (1) |
| officials (2) | 121:7;124:16;129:20 | 83:6,17;94:3;132:24, | 132:18;135:4;139:18 | 86:15 |
| 5:6;7:8 | online (16) | 25;133:2 | overage (1) | passes (8) |
| offset (3) | 29:18;77:23;78:3; | option (9) | 11:13 | $121: 2 ; 124: 8 ; 128: 24$ |
| 21:1;44:9;107:5 | 97:24;110:21;122:18; | 27:1;28:4;29:9; | overall (7) | 132:8;148:8;165:23; |
| offsite (1) | 130:10,25;133:9,10,13; | 63:10;77:4;112:21; | 8:24;15:4,24;16:9; | 167:8;169:1 |
| 80:18 | 134:3;159:8;162:15, | 126:4;127:3;161:11 | 18:4;65:21;105:16 | passion (1) |
| often (1) | 17,19 | options (31) | over-burden (1) | 98:17 |
| 94:22 | only (18) | $11: 18 ; 22: 9,11,12,20$ | $109: 14$ | past (12) |
| old (6) | 23:12;26:20;28:4; | 28:6,24;36:4,7,20; | overcome (3) | 9:11;11:7;13:25; |


| 14:20;15:7;24:25; | 118:22 | plant (2) | possibly (3) | 63:11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30:14;34:1;67:4;127:2; | pe | .13.100 | 28:15;80:11;159:2 | RIDE (1) |
| 136:10;157:18 | 1 | play | post (1) | 12:14 |
| path (1) | personally (2) | 7:9;163:23 | 138 | primarily (2) |
| 117:20 | 38:8;59:23 | playground | pot | 14:2,4 |
| Pathologists (1) | personnel (5) | 88:21 | 44:25;45:1 | primary (4) |
| 156:4 | 17:20,21,22; | pleasant | potential (1) | 10:11;45:11;73:12; |
| pathway | , 4 | p6:8 | 65:13 | 103:9 |
| 141:14 | PERSONS | please | potentiall | principal (18) |
| thways | 47.24 | 5:12;47:21;48:2 | 63:23 | 12:11;18:17,20,21, |
| 141:20 | p | :18;83:5;93:24 | power | 22;88:1;97:13;125:11 |
| patient (1) | 118:14 | 122:8 | 16:18 | 18;134:11,11;136:25; |
| 60: | petit | p | practical | 137:12,15,15,16,19; |
| patronize | 3:9,22,24,25;4:3,4,6 | 68:23 | 62:18 | 141:17 |
| 126:9 | 17,20;5:1,24;53:20 | plug-in | practicality | principals (4) |
| patrons | 57:2;58:20,22;59:17 | 147:3 | 61:17 | 136:11,18;145 |
| 15:13 | 71:21;83:6,17;94:9; | pl | practiced | 156:19 |
| pause (1) | 109:16;112:25;113:1, | 7:2 | 55:15 | prior (7) |
| 117:17 | 19;114:20,21;115:1,1; | pm (1) | practices | 3:23;14:8,10;51:13; |
| pay (3) | 120:17,19,22 | 9: | 152:17,18 | 52:22;139:22;162:4 |
| 129:14 | petit | po | Praxis (2) | Priority (2) |
| paying (2) | 4:17,21 | 53:18 | 142:2,2 | 149:7;161:23 |
| 93:9;159 | p | point | preced | private (5) |
| payments | 95:18 | :3;19: | 28:3;67:1,12,16 | 102:3,5,6;163:22,25 |
| 149:7 | phonemic | 39:21,25;43:2;52 | 15:7,9,2 | rivileged (2) |
| PD (1) | 155:22 | 1:10;65:10;71:21 | 117:13 | 87:25;88:18 |
| 158:13 | phony | :10;96:14,16;98: | predicamen | probably (11) |
| PE (2) | 155:1 | ;99:19;106:12; | 43:10,11 | 10:20;11:16;35:21; |
| 164:20 | physical | 110:5,6;113:20; | predict (2) | 42:13;61:17,18,22; |
| people (23) | 76:25;105: | 114:25;115:2,20,22; | 61:2;62:11 | 80:18;85:14;115:3; |
| $6: 18 ; 7: 8 ; 13:$ | pick (1) | 117:22;120:3;121:5; | pre-K | $151: 23$ |
| 52:13,14;56:1;6 | 99:15 | 126:25;136:6;139:19; | 17:7 | problem (4) |
| 67:15;73:8;74:20 | pi | 4:7;148:10,24; | pre-K/2 | 18:20;50:2 |
| 82:10,25;92:20; | 39:10;13 | 168:16 | 6:12 | 135:16 |
| 102:14;105:10;108:9; | picture (3) | point- (1) | prematurely | problems (1) |
| 113:23;127:9;136:16; | 11:22;29:14; | 153:10 | 52:21 | $15: 16$ |
| 138:3;143:24;150:17, | piece (4) | point-in-t | premise | procedural-wise (1) |
| 23 | - | 53:14 | 27:13 | 94:2 |
| per (9) | 137:18;160:1 | point | prerogativ | procedure (6) |
| $11: 19 ; 16: 25 ; 18: 13$ | pieces (1) | 6:1;72:5;163:10 | $111: 24$ | $4: 15 ; 18: 14 ; 57: 10$ |
| $42: 9 ; 83: 11,15 ; 143: 11$ | 80:7 | politic | present | 83:5;96:7;112:8 |
| 149:3,23 | piggyback | 67:2 | :17,20;23:16;32:8 | procedures (2) |
| perceive | 136:20 | Polk (1) | 47:8;49:1;72:4;121:15; | 83:16;132:18 |
| 6:22 | pivoted | 26:1 | 132:21 | Proceed (2) |
| performe | 78:10 | po | presen | 48:4;134:17 |
| 106:6 | place (10) | 88:5;1 | 5:23;6:1;36:14 | proceedings (1) |
| performi | 29:4;51:5;54:13 | poor (3) | 76:18;105:18;106: | 3:7 |
| 20:12 | 84:4;120:10,135:17, | 10:11;71:1 | 112:24 | process (17) |
| period (8) | 19;145:13;155:10; | portion (3) | presented | 19:21;37:2 |
| 82:23; | 166:19 | 16:4;39:7 | 49:3;50:7;53:2 | 0:6;56:18;81:20; |
| 143:17,24;1 | pl | pose | 54:22;75:20;79: | 2:12;98:17;116:4; |
| 154:2,7,24 | 57:11 | 26:13;2 | 84:25;85:1 | 18:6;141:4;142:16; |
| periods (3) | places (1) | position | pretty (10) | 150:12,19,21;159:4; |
| 143:19;144:2;154:22 | 155:6 | 4:21;8:2,10;11:15 | 16:25;21:12;28:2 | 162:22 |
| permanent (6) | plan (4) | 26:20;53:6;62:1; | 54:7;59:7;66:21;70:24; | produce (1) |
| 148:25;165:25; $166: 20 \cdot 167: 15,16,17$ | 101:1; | 108:23;129:25 | 134:25;140:10;157:14 | 76:20 |
| 166:20;167:15,16,17 | 145:8 | positions | prevent (2) | producing (1) |
| ermissible (1) | planning (5) | $11: 12$ | 117:6,11 | 18:10 |
| 164:18 | 137:1;143:17 | positive (1) | prevention | productive (1) |
| erson (12) | 144:2,9 | 40:22 | 167:24,2 | 155:20 |
| 11:2;47:19;73:7 | plans (9) | possible (6) | previous (3) | products |
| 77:12;78:16;83:7,11 | 100:20,21,22,25; | 42:13;112:15 | 34:3;38:9;149:9 | 158:22 |
| 15,24;94:11;99:25; | 101:2,4,5;103:6,16 | 127:17;128:1,4,6 | previously (1) | Professional (6) |


| $\begin{aligned} & 9: 19,25 ; 167: 10,12, \\ & 16,17 \end{aligned}$ | 149:18;162:25 provisions (3) | $\begin{gathered} \text { 93:5 } \\ \text { quantify (1) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5: 21,23 ; 54: 11 ; 86: 17 \\ & 117: 7 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57: 19 ; 128: 25 \\ & \text { records (1) } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| profitability (2) | 57:23;58:8;81:6 | 39:3 | reader (1) | 85:6 |
| 100:18,19 | public (28) | quantity (2) | 151:14 | red (1) |
| program (4) | 4:24;14:2;21:16; | 62:22;78:12 | readiness (2) | 85:3 |
| 101:14;106:7; | 75:4;82:5,11,20;83:11; | quarter (1) | 76:16;111:11 | reduce (1) |
| 152:21;164:19 | 94:15;95:16;97:4,6; | 62:14 | reading (6) | 79:15 |
| programming (1) | 98:6;112:4;113:4,5; | quarter-of-a- (1) | 149:4;155:8;157:19; | reduction (1) |
| 159:19 | 121:23,25;124:9; | 16:24 | 158:12,18;159:2 | 8:9 |
| programs (6) | 129:18;148:15,18; | quartile (1) | ready (1) | reduction-in-force (1) |
| 21:8;151:9,11;155:3; | $164: 3 ; 165: 24 ; 166: 1$ | $149: 12$ | $61: 16$ | 62:8 |
| 158:22;159:25 | 21;167:9,13 | quick (3) | real (3) | reference (1) |
| prohibit (1) | pull (7) | 93:9;123:20;132:18 | 78:7;123:20;132:18 | 37:9 |
| 44:7 | 48:12;106:3;111:6,8; | quicker (1) | reality (1) | referenced (2) |
| project (1) | 155:21;156:4,12 | 14:25 | 18:6 | 36:18;54:17 |
| $64: 3$ | pulled (5) | quietly (1) | realize (2) | regard (1) |
| projected (2) | 34:15;106:12; | 82:7 | 35:17;38:20 | 96:25 |
| 29:12;99:14 | 153:20,23;164:20 | quite (1) | realized (1) | regardless (2) |
| projections (1) | pulling (4) | 17:21 | 71:17 | 53:1;55:12 |
| 60:8 | 100:7;107:5;154:7; | quorum (1) | really (22) | regards (2) |
| prolonging (1) | 155:5 | $56: 9$ | 21:4;22:7;29:4; | 37:9;79:12 |
| 11:15 | pull-out (1) | quote (1) | 34:12;38:3,4;53:21; | region (5) |
| promises (1) | $152: 24$ | $128: 11$ | 65:11,13;68:22;79:11; | $21: 21 ; 22: 1 ; 97: 2,3$ |
| $70: 18$ | purchase (5) | quote/unquote (1) | $102: 3 ; 105: 4 ; 107: 24$ | 139:6 |
| promote (3) | 38:24;39:9;40:4,10; | 107:13 | 108:1;109:7;112:19; | register (2) |
| $12: 7,16 ; 168: 1$ | 163:18 | R | $\begin{aligned} & 117: 17 ; 137: 9 ; 150: 14 \\ & 157: 17: 159: 4 \end{aligned}$ | $162: 18,24$ <br> registered (1) |
| 103:12 | $35: 24,25$ | R | reason (8) ${ }^{15}$ | $163: 2$ |
| promotion (2) | purchasing (1) | radio (2) | 11:11;27:16;78:9; | regular (1) |
| 12:3;99:16 | 38:22 | 12:5,12 | 87:18;89:8;125:19; | 119:21 |
| promulgated (1) | purpose (1) | raise (1) | 133:22;147:2 | re-join (1) |
| 166:21 | 71:15 | 93:13 | reasonably (1) | 156:3 |
| proper (2) | pursue (1) | raised (4) | 166:19 | relate (1) |
| 113:7;114:21 | 76:22 | 7:1;56:19;57:11; | reasons (4) | 58:10 |
| properly (1) | push (2) | 93:1 | 57:25;58:3;61:24; | related (2) |
| $58: 25$ | $119: 8 ; 136: 24$ | raises (2) | 95:24 | 129:22;157:17 |
| property (1) | pushing (1) | 51:1;85:3 | recall (1) | relates (1) |
| 85:20 | 137:12 | ran (1) | 131:4 | 131:19 |
| proposed (1) | put (25) | 90:23 | receive (4) | relatively (1) |
| 133:6 | $11: 22 ; 13: 13 ; 41: 11$ | Randy (3) | 29:3;39:5;43:4;93:6 | 40:20 |
| pro-rate (1) | 43:10;45:9;48:9;57:8; | 147:17,18,21 | received (6) | RELEASE (5) |
| 35:5 | 58:20,22;86:1;91:2,9, | rated (1) | 32:24;53:20;55:8; | 148:15,18;165:24; |
| protect (3) | 25;100:2;103:25; | 87:22 | 83:6;84:21;132:25 | 167:9,13 |
| 93:22,23,23 | 105:18;111:7;119:2; | rates (1) | recent (1) | relief (3) |
| proud (3) | 139:1;140:3;144:17; | 21:7 | 36:5 | 16:20;44:8;101:18 |
| 6:25;145:14,15 | 145:13;150:15;157:18; | rather (4) | recite (1) | relieve (3) |
| prove (1) | 160:15 | 115:6;119:4,17; | 106:3 | 18:3;126:5;127:7 |
| 58:24 | puts (3) | 156:6 | recognized (1) | remained (1) |
| proven (1) | 140:4,8;166:11 | ratio (1) | 12:13 | 52:15 |
| $92: 23$ | putting (2) | 152:22 | recognizing (1) | remaining (4) |
| provide (10) | 16:12;111:22 | ratios (3) | 55:20 | 4:7;11:5;53:25; |
| $\begin{aligned} & 4: 22 ; 81: 6,9 ; 134: 24 \\ & 135: 3 ; 136: 12 ; 139: 11 \end{aligned}$ | Q | $\begin{aligned} & 46: 14,15 ; 80: 7 \\ & \text { Ray (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { recommend (2) } \\ 63: 14 ; 64: 13 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 149: 12 \\ & \text { remarkable (2) } \end{aligned}$ |
| 135:3;136:12;139:11; | Q | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ray (1) } \\ 66: 7 \end{gathered}$ | recommendation (6) | remarkable (2) 84:4;107:24 |
| provided (1) | qualifications (1) | re- (1) | 7:5;10:10;18:25; | remarks (1) |
| 163:15 | 152:23 | 59:23 | 19:24;42:22;75:21 | 4:22 |
| providers (3) | qualified (2) | reach (1) | recommendations (1) | remediation (1) |
| $149: 7,16,17$ | $150: 16 ; 153: 21$ | $6: 19$ | $22: 8$ | 153:11 |
| provides (2) | qualify (2) | reaching (1) | recommended (3) | remember (2) |
| 149:2;167:21 | 21:9;39:13 | 15:12 | 17:12,19;56:13 | 119:5;143:18 |
| providing (8) | qualifying (2) | react (1) | reconsider (1) | remind (2) |
| $5: 10 ; 22: 16 ; 74: 3$ | $164: 4,5$ | 88:20 | 117:17 | 41:18;133:14 |
| $123: 5 ; 125: 10,17$ | quality (1) | read (5) | record (2) | remote (1) |


| 47:14 | 167:18,20 | restructuring (1) | 95:13;97:21;99:11; | route (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| removed (1) | requires (2) | 103:20 | 101:5;103:1,4,11; | 60:8;90:24;91:6 |
| 158:24 | 51:15;157:5 | result (1) | 104:21,24;107:2,15; | routes (4) |
| renewal (1) | rescinded (1) | 11:16 | 109:9;110:3;113:21; | 24:12,17;61:23; |
| 141:9 | 134:22 | results (2) | 124:10;126:11,13,19, | 90:21 |
| renewed (1) | research (9) | 135:19;144:2 | 19;127:24;133:15; | routine (1) |
| 26:19 | 24:13,25;41:15;46:9 | retained (2) | 135:9,21,21;136:12; | 59:7 |
| repairs (2) | 87:4;104:20;152:17 | 149:8;161:23 | 144:21;146:11;152:4; | rule (10) |
| 45:7,8 | 158:16;167:20 | re-taking (1) | 153:19;155:12;159:4; | 46:14;83:11;108:8 |
| Repeat (1) | reserve (3) | 56:15 | 160:16;163:13,24,25; | 148:25;149:2;166:18; |
| 48:24 | 71:13;102:18;109:8 | retention | 164:24;165:5 | $167: 15,16,17,21$ |
| rephrase (1) | resign (2) | 161:14 | rights (1) | rules (18) |
| 144:14 | 54:5;84:12 | return (1) | 67:17 | 44:6;46:4;148:11, 16, |
| replace (2) | resignation (15) | 91:6 | RIVER (53) | 18;156:15;157:17; |
| 156:16;163:11 | 49:3,25;50:1,4,14, | revenue (2 | 3:2,5;6:21;8:3,11,20, | 161:14,22;165:12,25; |
| replacement (1) | 20;51:5,17;52:14,22; | 11:7;21:6;22:6; | $25 ; 9: 7 ; 10: 8,22,25$ | $166: 3,6,9,20 ; 167: 2,10,$ |
| 154:9 | 53:1;55:3;58:7,7;59:12 | 29:12;31:1,21;33:11, | 12:14;15:5;17:15;19:2; | 11 |
| report (12) | resignations (1) | 14,20;34:5,8,11;44:10; | 25:10,12,17;26:9,22; | run (4) |
| 30:5,9;31:24;63:17; | 50:10 | 66:12;85:2,20;87:5; | 27:14;28:1;30:9,17; | 30:23;61:3;86:4; |
| 75:20;81:23;85:22; | resigned (4) | 91:21;92:2;100:12,16 | 48:22;60:16;61:12,13; | 117:16 |
| 90:1;95:4,5,7,15 | 47:15;48:18;51:12 | revenues (1) | 62:9;66:2;68:12,16; | running (3) |
| REPORTER'S (3) | 118:23 | 34:18 | 73:3;76:23;77:6;79:14, | 61:18,23;63:24 |
| 47:18,23;82:6 | resigning (1) | review (2) | 21;80:10,12;84:17; | rural (2) |
| reporting (1) | 54:6 | 96:13;159: | 100:23;101:10,13; | 81:10;108:6 |
| 149:11 | resigns (6) | reviewed (2) | 103:7,9,10;105:11,17; |  |
| reports (2) | 49:23;50:1,12,19 | 158:17;166:2 | 110:8;121:9,17;124:9; | S |
| 32:24;66:1 | 52:8;118:16 | reviewing (1) | 161:2 |  |
| represent (2) | resistance (1) | 4:3 | road (5) | sadly (1) |
| 56:23;101:20 | 78:14 | re-vote (2) | 25:15;26:4;64:15; | 61:21 |
| representation (2) | resonance | 57:2,8 | 104:16,24 | Salaam (3) |
| 38:8;116:3 | 21:13 | REYNOLDS (2) | roads (3) | 64:21,22;65:7 |
| Representative (9) | resort (1) | 132:16,16 | 25:6;91:11,13 | salaries (1) |
| $118: 8,10,13 ; 119: 14$ | 42:19 | RHODES (33) | robust (1) | $16: 5$ |
| 19,22,25;120:8,12 | respect (17) | 3:8;5:4,7,22;53:17 | 8:17 | salary (1) |
| represented (3) | 8:3;9:2,4,16;25:13; | 55:25;56:3;57:10; | Rock (4) | $18: 18$ |
| $52: 24 ; 59: 25 ; 116: 11$ | 42:16;61:14;70:12; | 58:14,18;82:12,16,24; | 30:20;66:8;88:9; | SALAS-FORD (1) |
| representing (2) | 72:10;81:19;98:16,17; | 94:2,4,10,13,18;96:6,7; | 107:16 | 49:13 |
| 102:13;110:2 | 101:7;108:11,21,24; | 98:7,8;99:1;112:23; | role (3) | sale (2) |
| represents (2) | 129:12 | 114:12,18,23;148:20, | 6:13;85:9;143:7 | 40:22;44:16 |
| 56:24;99:24 | respectfully (2) | 21;165:25;166:7,13; | roles (1) | same (14) |
| REQUEST (17) | 72:1;107:1 | 167:14 | 137:17 | 26:20;28:7,14,15; |
| 3:2,5;43:18;122:11; | respond (2) | Rich (1) | Rollins (47) | 32:13;34:2;77:4;80:14; |
| 123:2,19;124:21,24; | 57:15;155:14 | 77:11 | 23:20,21,25;25:14 | 91:23;93:14;103:15; |
| 129:19,21,23;132:19; | responded (1) | rid (1) | 26:5,11;96:19,20; | 166:6,8,10 |
| $142: 8 ; 148: 15,18$ | 101:16 | 92:21 | 102:22,23;103:2,3,17; | SARACINI (3) |
| $166: 3 ; 167: 9$ | response (1) | ride (4) | $104: 3,6,10 ; 105: 4,23$ | 138:5,13;142:17 |
| requested (1) | 85:23 | 26:10;64:24;65:2 | 106:1;123:3,4,7,18; | sat (1) |
| 85:6 | response-to-intervention (1) | 104:17 | 124:1,24;125:1,6,8,21; | 144:21 |
| requesting (3) | 154:13 | rides (3) | 128:13,20;130:19,20; | satellite (5) |
| 122:14;124:13; | responsibilities (2) | 24:11;26:7;104:24 | 132:3,4;135:25;136:1; | 36:11;79:5,8,13 |
| 129:21 | 137:8;146:24 | right (86) | 137:9,23;138:12,15; | 80:11 |
| REQUESTS (3) | responsible (1) | 5:17;9:2,3,9,10,12; | 150:7,8;167:3,4;168:5, | satellites (1) |
| 121:7,14;122:1 | 22:18 | 12:21,24;17:9,23; | 6 | 80:20 |
| require (3) | rest (2) | 23:18;25:15;26:1; | room (10) | satisfactorily (1) |
| 29:5;59:9;80:24 | 107:6;109:15 | 27:23;32:19;33:6; | 71:16;74:13;83:12, | 43:22 |
| required (6) | restate (1) | 39:19;40:14;41:25; | 14;112:11;118:14,17, | satisfies (1) |
| 44:1;46:15;50:19; | 147:21 | 54:16;55:11,21,25; | 21;123:7;126:17 | 158:12 |
| 144:12;152:13;159:14 | restricted (2) | 56:7,9;60:10;63:3,6; | rotation (2) | satisfy (1) |
| requirement (4) $49 \cdot 24 \cdot 59 \cdot 15 \cdot 98 \cdot 21$; | 39:15;44:16 | 64:10;65:5,7,17;67:19, | 130:6;131:1 | 158:13 |
| 49:24;59:15;98:21; | restrictions (1) | 25;69:22;70:11,15; | roughly (3) | Saunders (38) |
| 144:6 | 43:5 | 71:2,8,13;73:5;74:2; | 34:25;67:24;69:14 | 23:16;30:19,21,23; |
| requirements (5) $79: 16,18 ; 160: 24 ;$ | restructured (1) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 76:17;78:4;82:22; } \\ & \text { 86:22;88:5;91:1;92:7; } \end{aligned}$ | roundtable (3) | 31:1,20;32:1,8,15,19, |
| 79:16,18;160:24; | 103:8 | 86:22;88:5;91:1;92:7; | 20:3;27:8;29:11 | $20 ; 36: 24 ; 37: 6,8,14,19$ |


| 22,25;38:3,7,12,15,18; | 14;112:25;113:1; | 31:12;66:8 | 20:15;24:11;26:18; | similar (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 39:2,12,14,19,24;40:2, | 116:12;117:1;121: | seeing (9) | 73:8;139:15 | 33:21;81:8;119:24 |
| ;42:12;63:13;64:4; | 17,23,25;122:3,12; | 21:23;22:14;30:10 | severed | Similarly (1) |
| 66:17;72:4;79:2,7; | 124:9,11;126:18; | 25;59:21;78:2 | 25:12 | 156:3 |
| 95:15 | 127:7,18;129:18,20 | :11;131:4;133:20 | shadow | simply (3) |
| Saunders' (3) | 130:4,5,6,8,10;131:4; | seeking (4) | 115:10 | 35:12;54:6;56:18 |
| 95:5,7,17 | 132:10,11,13,14,15,20; | 3:22;4:15;125:14,1 | shall | single (6) |
| saved (1) | 133:16,17;134:10,20; | seem (3) | 4:2 | 9:25;10:1;35:1 |
| 103:12 | 135:11;136:3,4,25; | 6:22;69:17;70:23 | shape (1) | 40:3;52:20;140 |
| saw (4) | 137:5,7,11,13,15,16,22, | seems (4) | 92:15 | sit (3) |
| 92:1;117 | 24;138:1,17;139:6,8 | 70:7,13,21; | share (4) | 21:3;51:21;71:13 |
| 144:21 | 21;144:10,15;145:10, | self-serving (1) | 7;31:14;32:1 | site (1) |
| saying (9) | 13,15;146:11,14,17,23; | 70:8 | 33:3 | 20:9 |
| 13:7;20:25;107:2 | 149:3,24;150:15; | sell (2) | shared (3) | sites (1) |
| 133:25;135:18;136:17 | 151:23;152:7,14; | 40:20;90:7 | 36:4,17;44:1 | 155:2 |
| 154:6;162:12;166: | 153:3,10,22;154:2 | send (11) | Sheila (1) | sits (1) |
| schedule (8) | 155:1,4,7;157:2,10; | 26:3;66:13;73:5,6,6 | 141:2 | 113:1 |
| 74:9,14,16, | 160:4,6,7,14,17,25 | ,16;91:3;113:25 | shifts | sitting (1) |
| 125:15;144:4;155 | 161:2,9;163:4,8,12,15, | 123:1;162:12 | 167:19 | 37:12 |
| 156:19 | 16,22,23;164:3,18; | sending | shiny (1) | situation (9) |
| scheduled | 165:6 | 73:2 | 42:1 | 78:9;95:22 |
| 133:8 | schools (28) | sense | short (3) | 23;108:12,17;109:11; |
| schedules | 12:8;14:2,3,11,19 | 9:16;43:24;80:2 | 28:22;64:14;120 | 117:16,18 |
| 74:20;154:11 | 16:11;22:7;23:5;42 | 154:20 | shortage (3) | situations (1) |
| 164:23;165:3 | 60:16;65:15;70:21; | se | 138:6,9,1 | 109:13 |
| scholarships | 75:10;77:20;96:1 | 162:1 | shor | $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { s i x }}$ (8) |
| 111:16 | 107:14,21;108:3,18 | separate | 24:13;143:2 | 42:5;50:2;51:17 |
| SCHOOL (282) | 137:21;139:16;142:21 | 16:12;79:18;80: | show (7) | 55:10,11,14;56 |
| 3:2,6,10,11,12, | 143:1;144:9;153:8; | 115:3;151:9,10 | 11:22;30 | 141:19 |
| 16,18,19,22,25;4:5,7, | 162:23;164:1;165 | serve (6) | 0;117:3;118:19 | six-member |
| 18,21;5:5;6:14,25;7:6, | school's (1) | 8:8;9:1,6;12 | $140: 10$ | 52:8;59:4 |
| 23;8:2,12,20,25;9:4; | 136:10 | 61:16;62:19 | showed | size (5) |
| 10:4,4,8,22,25;12:13 | Science (3) | service (5) | 37:1 | 27:15;46:14;107 |
| 14:3,9,12,16,18;15:5; | 158:11,18;159:2 | 5:13;17:3;34:7 | showing (2) | 122:15;124:1 |
| 16:12,12,14;17:7,8,13, | scores (1) | 136:12;163:18 | 35:13;149:19 | skills (2) |
| 15,25;18:6;19:3;20:9, | 89:14 | services (9) | shown (2) | 144:17;154: |
| 11,12,19;21:6,13,24, | screen | 4.24. | 34:24;85:22 | skin (1) |
| 24;22:24;23:25;24:2; | 6:2 | 9:4,5,16,19,2 | shows (1) | 108:10 |
| 25:4,10,13;26:22,24, | search | 0:1;164:5 | 51:12 | skip (1) |
| 25;30:9;33:9;34:25; | 87:15; | servicing | shut-up | 92:6 |
| 35:8,21,23,25;36:19, | seat (7) | 6:19 | 57:15 | slapped (1) |
| 20;37:10;39:10,18,22; | 51:14,18;52:4,2 | sess | side (4) | 159:1 |
| 40:20;43:5,7,9,10,23; | 56:14,21;119:1 | 118:25 | ;34:8;64: | sleep (1) |
| 44:3;47:16;49:23,23; | second (30) | set (11) | 71:21 | 147:20 |
| 50:5,9,13,16,19,21; | 62:23;119:23;120:2 | 6:5;30: | sight (1) | slide (7) |
| 51:1;54:2,5,6,15,20; | 20,21,22;122:7;124:2 | 98:13;115:6,9;116:25; | 41:12 | 33:15,16;34 |
| 55:6,10;56:25;59:10; | 3,4,10;125:24;126:1; | 118:25;152:21;159:16 | signed (5) | 37:18;38:9,11 |
| 63:5,12,18,21;64:12; | 128:14,15,16;132:2,3, | sets (1) | 21:16;82:10,18 | slides (1) |
| 66:5;68:4,7,9,10,11,12, | 4;146:3;147:25;148:1; | 114:15 | 94:19;98:6 | 38:20 |
| 14,15,16;69:2,3;70:3,4, | 165:13,15;167:2,3,4; | setting | significance (1) | slidesho |
| 7,9;72:22;73:12,14,16; | 168:20,21,22 | 149:22,22 | 153:13 | 33:5 |
| 74:12;76:23;77:6;78:8, | seconded | 21,22,2 | significant (2) | slot (2) |
| 17,21;80:4,5,10,16,17; | 147:1 | set-up (3) | 39:7;66:22 | 52:11;16 |
| 83:7;84:1,4,7,18,19; | SECRETARY (21) | 45:2;126:12;160 | signs (1) | slowly (1) |
| 85:5,12;87:22;90:13; | 19:7,21;28:20,24; | seven (11) | 94:7 | 146:20 |
| 91:4;92:17,24;93:1,6,7, | 29:20,24;32:3;36:17; | 42:7,8;50:3;55:13 | sign-up | small (10) |
| 10,15,23;94:15;96:3,8, | 40:16,18;42:25;46:8; | 15;57:5,7;60:1;69:2 | 83:12 | $8 \cdot 17 \cdot 20$. |
| 10,12,13,15;97:5,6; | 81:1;82:6;95:11,13 | 90:25;11 | silence (2) | 1:10;107:22;108:4 |
| 98:8;99:9;101:10,13; | 97:7,10;119:11;122:5 | seven- (1) | 47:21;48:1 | 18;116:9;152:19;155: |
| 102:24,25;103:7,15; | 9 | , | silenced (1) | smaller (2) |
| 104:4,15;105:12,15,16; | sect | seven-member (1) | 47:21 | 65:15;115:20 |
| 107:16,17,18,18,24; | 54:11,14,19;55:19 | 52:9 | silent (1) | Smith (76) |
| 108:18;110:2;111:10, | Security (2) | several (5) | 99:23 | 30:21;42:12;63:13; |


| 79:25;80:1;133:13; | 142:5;148 | spent (10) | starting (1) | $14 ;$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 136:20;137:11,25; | soun | 1,12;16:23 |  | 7:11,13;51:13;52:7, |
| 138:8,20,23;140:4,8 | 70:17;146:15;1 | :10;39:8;45:11,1 | starving | 14;56:10;64:5;79:19; |
| 17 | 18 | 7-19,23 | 64:15 | 0:12,24;85:14;88:17; |
| 149:25;150:12;151:2, | so |  | State (36) | 89:7,14;111:13,17; |
| 4,10,17,20,25;152:2,4, | 15:17 | :24 | 3:15,23; | 113:19;114:11,23; |
| 7,11,15;153:4,7,14,18; | Southeast | 137:7 | ;16:19;18:1 | 115:1;118:17;121: |
| 154:6,9,25;156:10,14, | 14:10 | spoke (1) | 20:10;21:21;22:1,6 | 122:9;130:4;143:1 |
| 21,25;157:3,6,9,20,22, | southwes | 41:2 | 0:6;86:1;89:15;93:11; | 146:21 |
| 25;158:6,15;159:16, | 97:2, | spoken | 6:11,17;106:9; | stood (2) |
| :5,8,14;161:4,8 | sp | $9 \cdot 4$ | 08:11;111:12;113 | 58:13;93 |
| 11,15,18,21;162:3,6, | 78 | spokesperson (3) | 17;133: | top (1) |
| 17,20;163:5,7,10,14, | spare | :19;82:13,2 | 138:9,10;139:1,2,12, | 117:19 |
| 18,25;164:3,8,13,15,22 | 5:24;125 | sports (1) | ;140:9;142:3; | stopped (1) |
| soccer (2) | speak | 3:2 | 62:10,21 | 145:4 |
| 106:8,8 | 21:14;27 | spot (1) | stated (1) | stops (1) |
| social (6) | 29:20;30:12;31:20,25; | 4: | 10:10 | 91:6 |
| 12:5;136:2,14;137:5; | 41:5;49:7;55:18;66:10, | spring | statemen | story (1) |
| 140:11,14 | 11;67:7;68:22;71:22, | 14:15 | 70:18 | 64:14 |
| socio-emotio | 25;72:12;76:12;79:6; | (1) | ates (2) | straits (1) |
| 136:15 | 82:11,18;83:8,10,15; | 89:7 | 50:20;139:1 | 15:6 |
| so-forth (2) | 94:8,19;99:1;102:15; | Stacy | statewide | strategy |
| 15:10;25:6 | 115:20;122:7;125:4; | 80:1;134:19;148:2 | 138:8 | 156:6 |
| soft (1) | 132:24;137:25 | 149:25 | ation ( | Street (25) |
| 76:2 |  | 8, | 12:12 | 7:20;48 |
| ftball | 94:11 | 8:11 | statistica | ;50:24;51:6,9,16,20, |
| 106: | SPEAKE | 14;19:14;23:1;62: | 30:5,9 | 3;52:1,6,13,17;53:5 |
| sold (3) | 5:14;134:16 | 73:16;75:5;118:2,8 | status (1) | 7:13,15,20,23;58:15; |
| 42:7 | speaki | 125:13;132:17;136:14; | 75:6 | 86:6,11,13,16;99:1 |
| lely | 27:12;53:23;56:5 | 139:23;140:14;159:20, | statute | stress (2) |
| 38:24;1 | 60:20;63:15;67:9, | 23 | 6:15;48:5 | 45:15;61:10 |
| olution (3) | 70:22;99:24;133:1,2; | staffed | 53:21;54:2,8,9;55:4 | strict (1) |
| 21:13;62:2 | 134:9 | 146:14 | 56:3;57:3,13,21;58:8, | 167:18 |
| lutio | sp | st | 21;59:7,8;67:15;98:20, | strong (3) |
| 13:4;28:17 | 5:4,19; | 14:7 | 25;99:6,19;110:11; | 7:1;8:15;71:10 |
| lve (1) | special | 60:18,61: | 115:18,24,24;116:22; | struggling (3) |
| 18:7 | 21:21;40:10;73 | 60:18;61:24 | 156:23;157:4,5;158:7; | 52:19;151:14;153: |
| somebo | 84:1;85:9;109:3 | stand (1) | 160:3,8 | student (14) |
| 54:4;55:3;118: | 118:25,25;119:12 | 12 | statutes | 11:19;16:17 |
| meone (8) | spe | standal | . 7 | 5:6;36:13;93:16 |
| 47:20,25;52: | 7 | 88:3 | statutor | 24:13;125:7;141:16 |
| 94:7;122:23;130:10 | 131:1 | st | 57:9;58:24; | 49:19;151:13;152:25; |
| sometimes (5) | specialize | 6:15;9:24;9 | stay (8) | 162:14;164:19 |
| 6:12;13:13;5 | 3.23 | 110:10;116:13,1 | 10:22;26:21;80:12 | tudents (96) |
| 65:3;84:15 | specific | 1;133:20;134:21; | 4:16;107:2,7; | 12;6:14;7 |
| somewhat (2) | :3. | 135:1;140:10;167:21 | 110:25;153:5 | 3,19;9:6;10:2,7,12, |
| 25:8;56:12 | 153:24;154:14,15,1 | stan | stayed (1) | ;11:9,25;12:13,18, |
| mewhere (3) | 155:4;156:6 | 18:14;46:13 | 83:25 | 21;13:5;14:21;15:3; |
| 16:2,23;61:18 | specificall | 80:5;121:7,14;122:2 | stays (1) | 16:1,13;17:7,14,14; |
| son (1) | 41:19;55:4,19;134:2; | $1: 11 ; 138: 24,25$ | 100:1 | 18:4,8,11, 13, 19;20:13; |
| 88:12 | 147:13;160:5;167:21 | 139:3;142:14;145:6 | steady (2) | 21:23;22:17;23:2;24:1, |
| sooner (2) | speculat | 152:20;159:3 | 14:21;99:11 | 14;36:14;52:25;59:25; |
| 119:4,16 | 28:13 | standing (3) | step (1) | 61:11;64:24;74:13,14; |
| sorry (12) | sp | 11:16;64:16 | 117:1 | 76:16,24;77:2,4,6; |
| 40:17;49:20;57:17 | 72.1 | start (11) | Stephen (1) | 78:2;79:14,19;84:8; |
| 58:17;86:5;90:19; | Speech | 3:4;5:3,16;23:19; | 132:16 | 88:6,11;92:10,25;93:6, |
| 117:23;122:4;127:2 | 156:3 | 82:9,22;83:16,18,19; | stepping (1) | 24;99:12;100:9 |
| 128:22;144:13;164:16 | spend (10) | 84:5;150:2 | 137:16 | 102:12;103:22;104:13; |
| sort (3) | 40:5,6;41:4;42:10 | started (12) | steps (1) | 105:6;110:12;111:10, |
| 111:6;114:14;140:25 | 44:4;45:6;61:7;72:23 | 15:11;19:25;34:13 | 19:10 | 14,20;122:12;126:5, |
| sorts (2) | 89:17,20 | 49:21;75:3;83:4,23; | sticker (1) | 24;127:17;130:4,7; |
| 12:6;71:2 | spending (4) | 88:10;106:4;133:16; | 159: | 131:5,13,17,17;135:8 |
| sound (2) | 15:8,12;41:4;73:24 | 141:12;155:3 | still (29) | 9,13;137:3,18;144:23; |


| 149:8,10;151:23; | 84:2;85:9 | 37:4 | 70:5;71:3;79:9;90:22; | testify (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 153:5;154:14;156:4; | supplement (1) | suspect (1) | 95:3,4;97:19;135:10; | 4:15;27:8,20 |
| 161:8,14,23;162:5; | 17-17 |  | 144:25;150:1 | testifying (1) |
| 164:4;165:7;168:2 | supplemental (2) | sustainability (2) | talks (2) | 5:8 |
| studies (1) | 154:10;156:16 | 28:11;100:18 | 42:11;156:1 | testimony (1) |
| 137:10 | supply (1) | sustainable (3) | tall (1) | 5:10 |
| stuff (1) | 35:21 | 22:19;28:8,9 | 93:7 | Texas (2) |
| 60:18 | support (6) | SUTTON (34) | Tanner (2) | 47:11,14 |
| sub (1) | 18:10;71:12;107:18 | 19:20;29:18,23;30:7; | 122:21,22 | Thanks (3) |
| 88:17 | 125:18;144:1,5 | 46:1,2,3,21,23;65:9,11; | taught (3) | 13:22;99:15,16 |
| subcommittee (1) | supporter (1) | 97:24;98:1;110:21,23; | 10:24;131:12;141:14 | theoretically (1) |
| 166:14 | 65:14 | 112:12;118:4;123:21, | $\boldsymbol{t a x}$ (8) | 128:4 |
| subdivision (2) | supporting (1) | 22,23;124:24;129:17; | 66:20,20;85:20,21, | theory (3) |
| 54:13,18 | 125:1 | 130:25;131:2,25; | 21;92:2;100:12,16 | 61:15,22;62:6 |
| subdivisions (1) | supportive (1) | 132:1;146:4,6;159:8, | tax-base (1) | therefore (2) |
| 54:10 | 111:22 | 10;165:17,19;168:13, | 66:12 | 50:2;114:14 |
| subjects (1) | supposed (3) | 15 | taxpayers (1) | thinking (6) |
| 141:15 | 37:17,23;46:6 | swear (7) | 52:25 | 62:12;67:22;69:6; |
| submit (1) | SUPT (137) | 5:12;49:8,9,13 | teach (2) | 84:11;108:17;113:18 |
| 158:16 | 5:17,19;13:22;23:24 | 134:6,13,14 | 74:9,14 | third (3) |
| submitted (3) | 24:3;26:16;27:3,5,7; | swearing (1) | teacher (14) | 12:25;16:8,10 |
| 3:25;5:24;57:1 | 28:23;29:16;30:12; | 5:3 | 50:11;78:5;89:11,12, | third-party (1) |
| subs (2) | 40:25;41:22,25;42:3; | switch (1) | 13;122:16;124:15; | 159:5 |
| 88:19;147:5 | 44:13,18,23;47:4,6,9; | 29:24 | 125:2,16,23;134:24; | thorough (2) |
| substantially (1) | 48:2,24;49:5,7,9;52:2; | sworn (1) | 136:9;143:24;147:10 | 87:4,15 |
| 87:12 | 56:24;60:10,22,25; | 133:3 | teacher/principal/coach (1) | though (8) |
| substitute (1) | 62:15,17;63:1,3,6,9; | T | $14: 13$ | $35: 2 ; 55: 22 ; 126: 3$ |
| subtraction (1) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 64:25;65:8,18,23,25; } \\ & \text { 66:6,23;67:14,19,21; } \end{aligned}$ | I | teachers (34) $7: 21.25: 8: 8$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46: 8 ; 151: \\ & 54: 18 ; 161 \end{aligned}$ |
| 145:1 | 68:1,3,6,8,14,19,22; | table (12) | 10:7,25;12:11;17:25; | thought (5) |
| succeed (1) | 69:6,11,16,19,22;70:2, | 4:9;5:1;27:11;59:22 | 18:3;23:1;72:19,21,24; | 78:20;102:23 |
| 111:15 | 11,15;71:1,8,19,22; | 112:21;113:2,5,8; | 73:2;74:3,7,11;76:25; | 117:14;119:5;158:4 |
| success (5) | 72:16,21,25;73:5,20, | 114:9,23;115:13 | 78:2;80:16;105:20; | thousand (1) |
| 21:23;97:1;107:21; | 23;74:2,6,25;76:1,4,6, | 120:15 | 111:21;131:10,15,15; | 31:4 |
| 111:20,21 | 9,14,17;77:15,21;78:4, | tabling (2) | 139:20;144:1,5; | three (36) |
| successful (2) | 25;79:3;98:13;103:1,4; | 59:23;113:1 | 146:22;147:3,6; | 9:11;11:7;14:19; |
| 70:25;139:16 | 104:5,8,11;105:8,25; | tag-team (1) | 150:11;168:1 | 16:22;17:8;18:11; |
| suddenly (2) | 106:2,21,24;107:3,11, | 148:22 | teaching (2) | 25:17;31:2;33:11;34:4, |
| 87:2,10 | 15,25;108:22;109:5,17, | takeover (2) | 83:24;89:12 | 16;35:24;39:22;40:1; |
| suggest (1) | 25;110:3,17,25;111:3; | 139:1,2 | teaching-wise (1) | 41:9,10,14,17;42:4,7, |
| 115:12 | 116:16,20;121:3; | Talented (2) | 78:1 | 19;45:3;59:22;61:10; |
| suicide (1) | 125:5,7,9,22;126:7,12, | 134:22,23 | team (5) | 72:2;75:1;84:12;86:25; |
| 167:24 | 14,19,21;127:5,8,12, | talk (31) | 20:22;23:8;44:10; | 97:5;99:13;100:4; |
| sum (2) | 20,24;128:1,10;129:4, | 6:2;7:15,19;11:4,5, | 146:20,23 | 112:24;114:1;122:1; |
| 92:8;105:21 | 8,11;130:14,16;131:8, | 17;12:2,3,23;13:18; | teams (1) | 134:13;149:22 |
| summary (1) | 14;132:9 | 22:9;23:22;24:5;28:17, | 106:8 | three-plus (1) |
| 36:21 | sure (55) | 19;30:19;42:20;44:1; | Technical (1) | 91:9 |
| summer (3) | 5:21,23;6:8;19:8,22; | 62:23;67:16;79:24; | 77:13 | three-year (1) |
| 84:25;160:4,20 | 20:6,22;21:18;22:21; | 81:21;90:21;91:21; | technology (2) | 16:21 |
| super (1) | 23:9,11,24,24;26:13, | 136:5;138:22;141:10; | 73:10;159:25 | throughout (5) |
| 141:3 | 25;28:2;29:11;30:12; | 144:3;145:3;156:15; | teen (2) | 17:14;45:8;137:4; |
| Superintendent (18) | 35:17;48:25;49:10; | 161:13 | 167:24,2 | 140:9;162:21 |
| 5:8;6:11;14:11; | 60:22,25;63:1;67:12; | talked (24) | telling (1) | throw (1) |
| 20:21;28:25;58:19; | 73:23;76:9,14;77:15; | 27:13;30:24;32:23; | 74:5 | 129:1 |
| 60:6;94:14;122:21,22; | 78:25;79:25;80:2; | 36:6,12;62:25;63:2,14; | tells (1) | Thursday (1) |
| 124:18;129:25;130:12; | 81:15;87:5,6;90:25; | 64:22;66:7,18;74:22; | 116:14 | 119:23 |
| 141:5,17;143:7,10,12 | 104:6,13;105:3,25; | 88:10,25;89:16;90:23; | tenders (1) | tie-breaker (1) |
| superintendents (5) | 106:24;107:11;109:5; | 100:24,24;102:4; | 55:3 | 55:13 |
| 24:9;27:10;28:10; | 115:18;118:3;126:25; | 103:18;160:11;162:24; | terms (2) | tied (3) |
| 29:8;50:17 | 127:8;141:7;142:19; | 163:21;164:19 | 42:15;114:1 | 15:22;27:24;67:6 |
| Superintendent's (1) | 152:6,19;157:14; | talking (18) | test (6) | tier (1) |
| 43:1 | 161:4;162:22;163:2 | 7:13;20:10,11;24:16; | 6:16;89:14;144:23; | 159:5 |
| supervisor (2) | surplus (1) | 25:7;34:14;65:1;69:24; | 145:6;162:7,9 | tightened (1) |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 9:10 } \\ & \text { tightknit (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { traditional (6) } \\ & \quad 23: 3 ; 78: 7,17 ; 141: 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 26:5;134:14,15 } \\ & \operatorname{try}(\mathbf{1 5 )} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { typically (2) } \\ 23: 4 ; 94: 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24: 21 ; 104: 19 \\ \text { unintended (2) } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $8: 18$ | $156: 7 ; 160: 23$ | $12: 16 ; 13: 6 ; 29: 20$ | $\mathbf{U}$ | 43:11;46:19 |
| time | trafficking (1) | 30:14;33:6;53:17;75:7; | U | Ue |
| $74: 22 ; 119: 6 ; 120: 4$ | trained (2) | $129: 13 ; 135: 18 ; 139: 11$ | UA- (1) | unit (2) |
| timer (3) | 158:11;162:22 | 166:15 | 77:8 | 92:16;103:13 |
| 6:5;11:6;98:13 | training (3) | trying (18) | UA-Cossatot (1) | unity (1) |
| times (8) | 75:17;156:8;167:2 | 32:24;38:4;65:1 | 77:21 | 103:13 |
| 20:1;25:19;126 | Tran (27) | 79:17;99:20;100:10 | UA-Rich (2) | UNKNOWN (2) |
| 149:23;153:25;155:5, | 133:10,11,13;134:3 | 101:19;110:10;119:6 | 77:2,17 | 47:19,24 |
| 9;165:6 | 6,8,10,18;136:6;138:2, | 136:6,11,16;138:3; | ultimately (3) | unless (3) |
| timing (2) | 13,140:13,16,18,20,22, | 145:11,12,13;160:20; | 113:4;114:24;126:21 | 13:18;90:4;115:10 |
| 47:10;160:16 | 23;141:11;142:1,13, | 163:11 | Umpire (116) | unlicensed (1) |
| today (17) | 19;144:7;146:12,16, | Tuesday (1) | 3:10,19;6:21,24;7:2, | 139:20 |
| 7:15;41:1;70:22 | 19;147:5,10 | 135:7 | 21,22;8:6,15;10:11; | UNRELATED (2) |
| 71:15;75:24;78:18; | transferred (1) | turn (2) | 11:12,20;14:20,25; | 47:18,23 |
| 96:9;101:12;105:5; | 105:6 | 13:9,17 | 15:2;16:16,21,24;17:9, | unrepresented (1) |
| 111:1;115:1;120:6; | transform | turning (1) | 13,16;18:2,13,16;19:1; | 115:8 |
| 130:15;133:20;134:3; | 139:10 | 44:15 | 22:7;24:14;25:3,4; | unrestricted (1) |
| 136:2;143:6 | transformational (1) | tutor (4) | 26:2,18,21,23;30:17; | 44:16 |
| together (2) | 141:1 | 150:13;151:1 | 33:13;34:4;35:3;36:19; | unstable (1) |
| 16:13;93:8 | transition (1) | 153:22;163:2 | 38:24;39:21;40:10; | 113:17 |
| told (11) | 13:6 | tutored (1) | 44:25;45:8,13;47:3; | unsustainable (5) |
| 14:18;24:11;25:10 | transport (2) | 164:24 | 49:1;61:3,11;62:2; | 27:14,16;107:13; |
| 31:13;57:2,3,8;85:7; | 72:20,24 | TUTORING (38) | 63:23;66:3;67:23;68:9; | 109:10,14 |
| 86:24;93:14;98:23 | transportation (32) | 148:16,19;149:1,1,4, | 69:18;70:1,13,19,21, | untypical (1) |
| toll (1) | 12:24;14:7;23:22; | 15,16,19,21,24;150:13, | 24;71:5,6,12;72:20,24; | 94:6 |
| 89:6 | 24:2,4,17;31:6,9,10; | 14,14,20;151:9,11,12; | 73:3,13;74:4,10,14; | up (73) |
| took (7) | 33:22,23;34:21,23; | 152:5,16,18;153:10; | 76:13;77:3,22;78:1; | $4: 24 ; 8: 1 ; 14: 19$ |
| 51:5;85:10;88:5; | 35:14,18;37:4,11,18; | 154:3;155:3,11,23; | 79:12,15;80:12;83:7, | $15: 22 ; 19: 10 ; 20: 24$ |
| 89:6;111:23;139:18; | 39:8,15;41:2;42:11; | 157:19,24;158:1; | 22;84:22;85:1;87:8; | 21:16;25:15;26:4; |
| 144:20 | 43:7,20;46:7;65:2; | 159:14;161:6,20,25; | 88:1,6,11;89:23;90:1,3, | 27:24;28:15;30:20; |
| top (1) | 72:18,23;73:25;74:4; | 163:5,15;164:5,18,21; | 25;91:2;92:11,23;93:6, | 31:17;32:8,16;39:10; |
| 36:1 | 89:17,20 | 166:4 | 9;97:1;99:17,22; | 40:22;56:2;57:1;58:13; |
| topic (1) | transporting | tutors (6) | 101:10,12;103:18,22; | 62:21;67:6;72:22; |
| 116:3 | 73:25 | 150:10,16;154:15 | 105:11,12,14;107:21; | 82:11,17,18,25;83:18; |
| torn (1) | travel (2) | 158:10,22;159:24 | 109:1,4;110:8,14; | 84:14;85:25;86:22; |
| 68:15 | 60:19;128: | twice (1) | 111:10;119:3;126:5; | 87:12,24;88:15,17; |
| total (4) | travesty (1) | 27:14 | 127:7,9,16;128:2,3 | 89:3;90:7;91:17,25; |
| 42:8;61:9;66:15 | 108:2 | two (49) | unable (1) | 92:8;94:8,19;95:14; |
| 137:13 | treasurer (1) | 9:3;12:24;14:9,21 | 129:24 | 98:6;99:15,24;100:14; |
| totally (1) | 86:3 | 15:7,16;18:9;24:6,12, | unanimous (12) | 104:16,24;105:21; |
| 51:2 | treating (1) | 18;25:7;26:10,21;31:6; | 3:17,20;19:16;96:9, | 106:3,12;111:6,8; |
| to-three (1) | 80:17 | 35:23;43:9;60:8;61:3; | 12;120:25;124:6; | 116:18;117:3,18; |
| 48:7 | tremendous (4) | 62:13;64:24,25;69:7, | 128:18;132:6;165:21; | 118:12,19;125:3; |
| touch (2) | 16:16;98:16;108:15; | 15;82:10,17,25;83:1; | 167:6;168:24 | 128:5;131:11;132:20; |
| 98:19;126:15 | 129:12 | 84:20,20;88:13;90:16, | unanimously (1) | 137:8;138:25;141:13; |
| touched (1) | tremendously (1) | 19,23;91:8,17;95:24; | 3:13 | 143:13;145:12;149:3; |
| 84:9 | 108:12 | 97:4;98:19;99:8;101:9; | under (15) | 151:1;153:25;155:23; |
| tough (11) | tried (6) | 114:1;119:14;137:13; | 18:12,14;24:18;25:7; | 156:2 |
| 6:12;7:9,11,12; | 12:6;78:12,13,15 | 138:25;140:1,2; | 26:10;28:7,14;48:5; | updated (1) |
| $13: 13,16 ; 38: 3 ; 65: 16 ;$ $101 \cdot 20 \cdot 105 \cdot 3 \cdot 108 \cdot 23$ | $\xrightarrow{\text { 80:15;87:15 }}$ | 146:22; two-lane (1) | $49: 22 ; 54: 10,13,18 ;$ $60 \cdot 8 \cdot 80 \cdot 10 \cdot 133 \cdot 7$ | 30:24 |
| 101:20;105:3;108:23 | trig (2) | two-lane (1) | 60:8;80:10;133:7 | upgrade (1) |
| tournament (1) | 11:2;77:1 | 91:13 | Understandably (1) | 15:20 |
| 106:9 | trouble (3) | two-to-two (1) | 27:23 | uphill (1) |
| towards (4) | 88:14;101:23;139:3 | 84:14 | unelected (1) | 139:18 |
| 43:6;59:23;111:19; | true (1) | type (2) | 108:11 | upon (5) |
| 141:6 | 113:22 | 88:24;108:16 | unfortunate (2) | 18:12,25;19:1;44:22; |
| trade (1) | truly (3) | types (2) | 12:9;51:1 | 116:12 |
| 77:3 | 50:13;105:7;109:10 | 106:11;108:8 | unfortunately (2) | UR2 (2) |
| trades (2) | truth (7) | typical (1) | 7:5;11:16 | 85:20,21 |
| 77:10,18 | 5:12,13,13;12:9; | 83:11 | unideal (2) | urgency (1) |


| 75:11 | 108:24 | 49:3 | 117:14 | 24:21,23,24;25:8; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| URT (1) | vested (1) | wait (1) | weighed (1) | 35:25;55:4;59:11;62:5; |
| 92:3 | 21:22 | 102:7 | 104:12 | 133:17;142:9,11; |
| use (14) | vetted (2) | waiting (1) | weighted (1) | 144:15 |
| 17:3;18:16;34:22; | 150:23,23 | 113:11 | 21:6 | Without (5) |
| 38:19;43:12;44:5;46:6; | vetting (1) | waive (1) | weird (1) | 9:23;96:11;115:10; |
| 53:18;72:18,23;86:22; | 159:4 | 46:13 | 128:5 | 135:15;144:5 |
| 147:3;161:3;163:24 | video (1) | waiver (39) | welcome (1) | won (2) |
| used (6) | 12:13 | 42:10;43:17;46:16; | 8:7 | 90:13;93:2 |
| 24:23;39:14;51:20; | view (2) | 121:7,14;122:15,17; | welding (1) | wonder (1) |
| 89:21;92:1;116:2 | 35:1;37:17 | 124:1,14,16,18,21; | 77:18 | 117:10 |
| using (4) | violate (1) | 125:14,20;128:13; | weren't (3) | wondered (1) |
| $34: 2 ; 40: 10 ; 95: 21$ | 4:14 | 129:19,21,21;130:9; | 57:7;133:25;138:16 | 95:20 |
| $152: 22$ | violation (4) | $132: 19,21,23 ; 133: 1,25$ | West (1) | wonderful (2) |
| usually (1) | 138:23,25;139:25; | 138:17;139:24;140:9, | 136:22 | 10:7,7 |
| 41:6 | 140:2 | 10,24;142:8,22;143:5, | what's (11) | wondering (2) |
| V | virtual (8) $77: 4 ; 78$ | 8;144:12;145:25; | 99:10,21;103:21; 110:11:117:4:137 | $\begin{gathered} 53: 14,15 \\ \text { Vood (133) } \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 22;80:19;146:18 | waivers (13) | 144:22;146:11;153:11, | 37:15,16,20,23;38:1, |
| vacancies (5) | virtually (1) | 121:10;122:2; | 13;158:14 | 6,11,13,16;39:1,5,13, |
| 53:24;54:2;55:2 | 77:8 | 132:10,15;133:7,18,19, | whole (28) | 17,21,25;40:8,15; |
| 56:6;59:7 | vision (3) | 21;134:20,21,25; | 4:12;5:13;6:15;7:6, | 41:19,20,23;42:1; |
| vacancy (22) | 13:10;81:4;103:13 | 135:1;136:9 | 18;8:17;9:18;10:13; | 44:13;45:7;55:22;56:1; |
| 49:22;53:25;54:1,9, | visit (3) | walked (1) | 19:3;25:25;33:18;35:3, | 65:20,21,24;66:2,21, |
| 24,24;55:5,7,15,20,23; | 12:12;22:24;137:4 | 71:16 | 10;37:20;40:9,13; | 24;67:8,15,20,22;68:2, |
| 56:1,10,13;57:23,24, | visited (6) | walls (2) | 41:23;44:24;95:22; | 4,7,13,18,20;69:5,10, |
| 25;58:2,4,10;59:6,10 | 19:25;32:5;105:1 | 7:23;92:20 | 100:11;101:20;102:13; | 13,17,20,23;70:3,12, |
| valuable (1) | 11;126:8;139:5 | wanders (1) | 110:12;133:5,6; | 16;71:2,9,20;72:1,14, |
| 143:19 | visiting (1) | 84:15 | 134:14;154:7;155:16 | 17,22;73:4,19,21,24; |
| value (7) | 131:4 | wants (7) | wholeheartedly (1) | 74:3,21;75:23;76:2,5, |
| 6:24;9:3;21:23;32:7; | visits (1) | $55: 18 ; 92: 25 ; 95: 17$ | 119:16 | 6;96:23,24;97:8,9,11, |
| 93:15,15;110:9 | 12:6 | 99:25;101:10,13;117:2 | who's (2) | 15,17,21;106:18,19,22, |
| van (1) | voices (1) | warmer (1) | 159:24;161:23 | 25;107:9,12,16;108:1, |
| 62:20 | 102:15 | 109:1 | whose (1) | 23;109:6;113:16; |
| Vandervoort (7) | volleyball (1) | watching (1) | 54:21 | 115:20;117:8;120:17, |
| $40: 11 ; 68: 21 ; 69: 1$ | 106:5 | 141:2 | Wickes (31) | 22;123:10,11;124:20; |
| 91:3;103:8,9;109:2 | vote (40) | way (18) | 14:20;16:11;17:8,15; | 127:15,21,23,25;128:7, |
| Vandervoort/ (1) | 3:16,19,20;19:16; | 6:22,23;15:7;20:12; | 25:18,21,25;40:11; | 24;129:1,16;145:20, |
| 69:8 | 47:5;48:17,25;49:2,4; | 40:6;41:4;42:5,20; | 67:24;68:9,10,15,21, | 21;151:8,15,19,21; |
| variable (1) | 52:13,22,24;54:12,15, | 44:8;62:7;82:12;83:9; | 25;69:2,20,25;70:14, | 152:1,3,6,10,12,24; |
| 105:3 | 24;55:10;56:15,24; | 91:25;102:14;113:25; | 19;71:6;72:20;91:3; | 153:5,12,17;154:5,8, |
| variables (7) | 59:4,24,25;75:23; | 141:13,21;150:3 | 92:13;103:9,10; | 17;155:13;156:12,18; |
| 6:17;24:5,19;60:13, | 84:12;93:24;96:9,11; | ways (2) | 105:14,14;109:2; | 157:5,8,11,15;164:10, |
| 15;71:24;105:2 | 101:25;109:15;111:4; | 35:7;143:25 | 127:16;128:2,3 | 12,14,17;165:11;168:9, |
| variance (3) | 112:21;114:9,19,25; | wear (1) | Wickes/Cove (2) | 10 |
| 31:5;37:24;42:1 | 115:12;116:5,7,8; | 71:15 | 17:10,24 | WOODS (50) |
| varies (1) | 118:3,5,21 | wears (1) | wife (1) | 62:23;63:2,4,7; |
| 65:3 | voted (9) | 104:7 | 47:12 | 64:18,20;95:2,3,8,20; |
| vast (1) | 3:18;15:13,22;47:2; | website (1) | WiFi (1) | 96:18;110:19,20; |
| 110:13 | 48:6;50:5;72:8;116:12; | 48:22 | 13:1 | 113:10,15,23;121:20; |
| Vaught (9) | 139:7 | Wednesday (4) | window (1) | $122: 4 ; 123: 16,17$ |
| 118:8,10,13;119:14, | votes (5) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ( ${ }^{\text {a }}$, | 30:20;36:6;63:14; | 92:16 | 125:24;126:1;129:6,9; |
| 19,22,25;120:8,13 | 3:13,14;47:1;55:14; | 79:10 | wisdom (1) | 146:1,2;147:15,17,19; |
| vehicles (1) | 84:14 | week (8) | 115:25 | 148:1,2;150:5,6; |
| 73:18 | voting (1) | 32:10;95:14;101:1; | wise (1) | 156:23;157:1,4,7,10, |
| vendors (1) | 51:14 | 131:22;149:23;153:25; | 105:16 | 13,16,21,23;158:4,7; |
| $\begin{array}{r} 158: 15 \\ \text { verify }(\mathbf{1}) \end{array}$ | W | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 161:2;165:2 } \\ & \text { weekly (1) } \end{aligned}$ | wish (5) $72: 11: 89: 19: 109: 7$ | $\begin{aligned} & 160: 10 ; 163: 20 ; 164: 2, \\ & 7 \cdot 165 \cdot 1215 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { verify (1) } \\ 32: 25 \end{gathered}$ | W | $131: 6$ | $111: 5 ; 157: 11$ | word (3) |
| versus (12) | Wade (4) | weeks (4) | withdraw (1) | 39:7;52:20;100:19 |
| $6: 21,24 ; 7: 4 ; 21: 24,$ | 47:9;48:18;49:1; | $29: 10 ; 30: 14 ; 101: 9$ | $120: 15$ | wording (1) |
| $25 ; 23: 25 ; 26: 1 ; 29: 13$ | $56: 21$ | $155: 24$ | within (16) | $117: 8^{\circ}$ |
| 76:13;78:2;101:6; | Wade's (1) | weigh (1) | 3:11,23;16:13,17; | work (16) |


| 14:2,4;18:22;43:3; | 111:10;122:16;124:16; | 11:03 (1) | 2014 (1) | 33\% (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 111:17,19;113:20; | 125:22;130:2;133:15; | 83:3 | 42:9 | 111:10 |
| 137:5;138:14;144:18; | 142:9,10,12;145:7; | 11:10 (2) | 2021 (1) | 35 (4) |
| 154:15,18;156:5; | 149:3,9,10;157:19 | 82:9,22 | 11:24 | 10:23;63:25;76:22; |
| 160:23;163:7,14 | years (70) | 11:15 (1) | 20-21 (2) | 77:5 |
| worked (3) | 9:11;11:7;13:25; | 83:3 | 34:9;35:24 | 350 (1) |
| 32:25;85:8;141:13 | 14:8,9,11,13,21;15:7; | 12 (10) | 2023 (3) | 93:19 |
| worker (4) | 16:3,9,22;20:15;25:16; | 8:4;25:15;26:4; | 4:1;97:5,6 | 3-6 (1) |
| 136:3,14;140:12,14 | 26:3,18;31:2,11,18; | 67:24;68:10,17,18; | 206 (1) | 103:10 |
| workers (1) | 33:11;34:4,15,16;38:5, | 92:14;103:3;104:16 | 91:8 | 38 (2) |
| 136:23 | 22;40:20;41:9,10,14, | 12:30 (1) | 21 (4) | 80:6,14 |
| working (11) | 15,17;42:4,6,7,19;45:3, | 148:10 | 31:5;75:12;89:1,1 | 3rd (11) |
| 19:18;30:25;32:13; | 17,21;61:10;67:24; | 12:40 (1) | 21-22 (3) | 9:13;88:3;89:13; |
| 64:4;103:11;135:16; | 68:1,8,10,17,18;70:19; | 169:6 | 35:17,20;37:3 | 106:14;124:12;125:6; |
| 137:20;139:22;155:16; | 71:7;72:2;75:1;78:10; | 120 (1) | 22 (3) | 135:8;149:12;151:13, |
| 162:20,23 | 83:23,25;85:8;86:25; | 166:19 | 14:9;31:4;89:2 | 15;161:14 |
| works (5) | 87:25;89:5,5;90:2; | 1240 (1) | 220 (1) |  |
| 14:1;40:23;82:13; | 92:14;93:8,17;100:4; | 132:19 | 37:21 | 4 |
| 88:9;158:22 | 103:3;105:13;139:1; | 12th (7) | 22-23 (5) |  |
| world (2) | 140:1,2;141:12,19; | 47:2;48:17,25;51:13; | 34:14,17;35:8,23; | 4 (2) |
| 85:5;93:12 | 145:11 | 75:19,22;106:14 | 37:10 | 148:15,17 |
| worry (1) | year-to-year (1) | 13 (1) | 23 (4) | 40 (2) |
| 119:7 | 141:9 | 3:25 | 11:24;31:3;89:2; | 25:1;143:21 |
| Worsham (8) | young (2) | 13th (1) | 122:12 | 40-minute (1) |
| 121:15,24,24; | 83:24;104:4 | 53:21 | 230 (1) | 144:2 |
| 122:11,21;123:6; |  | 14 (2) | 146:12 | 44 (1) |
| 124:10;129:19 | Z | 11:14;62:6 | 231 (1) | 91:5 |
| worth (4) |  | 15 (12) | 12:21 | 45 (2) |
| 53:21;90:2;103:23; | zero (1) | 4:17,20;26:7;63:23; | 23rd (5) | 144:8,11 |
| 104:2 | 160:22 | 64:2;82:16;83:7,16; | 48:19;49:2;50:8; | 46 (1) |
| worthy (2) | zoned (2) | 86:22;89:5;153:23; | 52:2;53:3 | 111:11 |
| 33:24;117:14 | 68:24;127:7 | 154:23 | 24 (1) | 4th (3) |
| wound (1) | zones (1) | 15\% (1) | 25:4 | 9:13;88:4;89:13 |
| 84:14 | 127:18 | 149:11 | 25 (3) |  |
| wrap (1) | ZOOM (8) | 15-minute (1) | 61:5;83:25;124:12 | 5 |
| 91:17 | 47:19,20,22,24,25; | 82:23 | 250 (1) |  |
| wrenching (1) | 75:4;122:23,24 | 17 (2) | 137:14 | 5 (3) |
| 10:19 |  | 111:16;141:12 | 26 (3) | 4:22;18:17;166:3 |
| writing (2) | 0 | 17.5 (1) | 37:21;125:9,14 | 50 (3) |
| 8:6;166:17 |  | 111:12 | 28 (1) | 61:21;65:4;83:23 |
| written (3) | 0\% (1) | 18 (4) | 12:1 | 50\% (2) |
| 54:22;157:4;162:10 | 110:2 | 13:25;14:8;25:2; | 29 (1) | 65:1,4 |
| wrong (3) |  | 111:12 | $74: 12$ |  |
| 116:15;117:20; | 1 | 190,000 (1) | 2nd (6) | 18:12,19;157:17 |
| 144:22 | 1 (3) | $\begin{aligned} & 37: 20 \\ & \text { 1st (4) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9: 13 ; 88: 3,7 ; 89: 12 \text {; } \\ & 131: 21 ; 149: 13 \end{aligned}$ | 500-and-something (1) |
| Y | 3:2;68:3;154:22 | 9:13;88:3;89:12; |  | 52 (2) |
|  | 1.65 (2) | 149:13 | 3 | 63:16,17 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { y'all (7) } \\ & \quad 13: 24 ; 19: 3 ; 60: 4 ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 65:23;66: } \\ & \mathbf{1 . 7 7 5 ( 1 )} \end{aligned}$ | 2 |  |  |
| 75:7;120:10;138:1; | 34:24 |  | 4:24;54:16;83:11,15; | 57 (1) |
| 140:13 | 10 (4) | 2 (2) | 132:10;149:5,11 | 38:13 |
| year (61) | 12:18;41:15;89:5; | 121:7,14 | 3/6 (1) | 5th (4) |
| 8:12;11:9,15;16:25; | 90:1 | 20 (12) | 16:12 | 9:14;88:4,8;89:13 |
| 17:22;31:3,5,5;34:11, | 10\% (6) | 16:1;25:15;45:17; | 30 (7) |  |
| 12;35:8,15;37:5,10,21, | 100:8;108:24,25; | 63:23;68:1,2,8;70:19; | 3:23;14:11;59:8,11; | 6 |
| 21;39:23;40:1;41:3,16; | 110:8,14;129:9 | 71:7;88:22;132:21,23 | 63:25;64:2;149:23 |  |
| 62:2,5,6;63:19;65:3,4, | 100-member (1) | 20\% (1) | 300 (1) | 6 (2) |
| 22,25;66:12,18,19; | 106:5 | 18:18 | 93:18 | 17:7;167:9 |
| 75:15,16;84:19;85:21; | 11 (2) | 2004 (1) | 30-something (1) | 6:33 (1) |
| 86:2;87:1,13;88:12; | 63:18,19 | 68:3 | 87:24 | 90:24 |
| 90:3;92:3;99:12,14,18; | 11:02 (1) | 2008 (1) | 32 (2) | 60 (1) |
| 102:8;106:9,10; | 82:8 | 42:9 | 63:20;91:5 | 38:16 |


| 6-13-611 (1) |
| :--- |
| $54: 3$ |
| $\mathbf{6 3 . 8}(\mathbf{2})$ |
| $93: 10,13$ |
| 6th (3) |
| $9: 14 ; 88: 4 ; 89: 13$ |
| $\mathbf{7}$ |
| $\mathbf{7 : 4 4 ( \mathbf { 1 } )}$ |
| $91: 1$ |
| $\mathbf{7 1 ( 3 )}$ |
| $45: 4,15 ; 91: 1$ |
| $\mathbf{7 1 , 0 0 0}(\mathbf{1})$ |
| $45: 14$ |
| $\mathbf{7 - 1 2}(\mathbf{3})$ |
| $\mathbf{1 7 : 1 0 ; 7 8 : 1 ; 8 0 : 1 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{7 3 5 , 0 0 0}(\mathbf{3})$ |
| $16: 23 ; 45: 4,14$ |
| 7A (1) |
| $42: 17$ |
| 7th $(\mathbf{2})$ |
| $55: 17 ; 74: 12$ |

8

## 8 (4)

85:23;86:11;91:21;
154:22
80s (1)
99:15
88.44 (1)

89:2
9

```
90(3)
    11:9;12:21;61:19
90% (10)
    99:24;100:1;102:14;
    107:6;108:24;110:1,3,
    5,7,15
90.11 (1)
    89:3
90-something (1)
    15:2
92(2)
    18:13;99:12
93 (1)
    89:4
93% (1)
    135:9
99 (2)
    11:9;99:12
```

